



AN BILLE UM ATHCHÓIRIÚ AN DLÍ REACHTÚIL 2007
STATUTE LAW REVISION BILL 2007

Mar a ritheadh ag Dáil Éireann
As passed by Dáil Éireann

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

Section

1. Definitions.
2. General statute law revision repeal and saver.
3. Specific repeals.
4. Assignment of short titles.
5. Amendment of Short Titles Act 1896.
6. Amendment of Short Titles Act 1962.
7. Miscellaneous amendments to post-1800 short titles.
8. Evidence of certain early statutes, etc.
9. Savings.
10. Short title and collective citation.

SCHEDULE 1

STATUTES RETAINED

PART 1

PRE-UNION IRISH STATUTES 1169 TO 1800

PART 2

STATUTES OF ENGLAND 1066 TO 1706

PART 3

STATUTES OF GREAT BRITAIN 1707 TO 1800

PART 4

STATUTES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
1801 TO 1922

[No. 5b of 2007]

SCHEDULE 2

STATUTES SPECIFICALLY REPEALED

PART 1

PRE-UNION IRISH STATUTES 1169 TO 1800

PART 2

STATUTES OF ENGLAND 1066 TO 1706

PART 3

STATUTES OF GREAT BRITAIN 1707 TO 1800

PART 4

STATUTES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
1801 TO 1922

ACTS REFERRED TO

Bill of Rights 1688	1 Will. & Mary, sess. 2, c. 2
Documentary Evidence Act 1868	31 & 32 Vict., c. 37
Documentary Evidence Act 1882	45 & 46 Vict., c. 9
Dower Act 1297	25 Edw. 1, Magna Carta, c. 7
Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867	31 & 32 Vict., c. 3
Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856	19 & 20 Vict., c. 110
Evidence Act 1845	8 & 9 Vict., c. 113
Forfeiture Act 1639	15 Chas. 1, c. 3
General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862	25 & 26 Vict., c. 19
Government of Ireland Act 1920	10 & 11 Geo. 5, c. 67
Interpretation Act 2005	2005, No. 23
Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922	12 & 13 Geo. 5, c. 4
Land Transfer (Ireland) Act 1848	11 & 12 Vict., c. 120
Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855	18 & 19 Vict., c. 39
Local Government Act 2001	2001, No. 37
Magna Carta (Obstructing of Rivers) 1297	25 Edw. 1, Magna Carta, c. 16
Medical Act 1858	21 & 22 Vict., c. 90
Railways Traverse Act 1868	31 & 32 Vict., c. 70
Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849	12 & 13 Vict., c. 105
Short Titles Act 1896	59 & 60 Vict., c. 14
Short Titles Act 1962	1962, No. 5
Statute of Conspiracy (Maintenance and Champerty)	Statutes of uncertain date. Stat. de Consp.
Statute of the Exchequer (Distress)	Statutes of uncertain date. Les Estatuz del Eschekere, provisions Distr'. sc'cii. between cc. 13 and 14
Statute Quia Emptores 1290	18 Edw. 1, Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris, & c.



AN BILLE UM ATHCHÓIRIÚ AN DLÍ REACHTÚIL 2007
STATUTE LAW REVISION BILL 2007

BILL

entitled

5 AN ACT TO PROMOTE THE REVISION OF STATUTE LAW BY
REPEALING CERTAIN STATUTES THAT WERE
ENACTED BEFORE 6 DECEMBER 1922 AND WHICH
HAVE CEASED TO HAVE EFFECT OR HAVE BECOME
10 UNNECESSARY, BY IDENTIFYING THOSE STATUTES
PRIMARILY OF A PUBLIC AND GENERAL NATURE
THAT WERE SO ENACTED BUT ARE NOT BEING REPE-
ALED BY THIS ACT, BY ASSIGNING SHORT TITLES TO
CERTAIN STATUTES IN ORDER TO FACILITATE THEIR
15 CITATION AND BY AMENDING CERTAIN STATUTES IN
SO FAR AS THEY RELATE TO SHORT TITLES, TO
PROVIDE FOR *PRIMA FACIE* EVIDENCE TO BE GIVEN
OF CERTAIN STATUTES, AND TO PROVIDE FOR
RELATED MATTERS.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE OIREACHTAS AS FOLLOWS:

20 1.—In this Act “statute” includes, where the context allows, a royal Definitions.
ordinance, charter or similar document that—

(a) is of a public and general nature, and

(b) by virtue of its antiquity and having been granted or otherwise
made before or during the development of the parliamentary
25 system, is judicially noticed as having the force and effect of
an act of parliament.

2.—(1) Subject to *subsection (2)*, all statutes enacted before 6 General statute law
December 1922 that are in force in the State immediately before the revision repeal and
passing of this Act are repealed. saver.

30 (2) *Subsection (1)* does not apply to—

(a) the statutes specified in *Schedule 1*,

(b) any statute enacted before 6 December 1922, and in force in
the State immediately before the passing of this Act that
was—

(i) enacted as a private Act, or published in any official series of private Acts (however described), or

(ii) enacted as a local or personal Act, or published in any official series of local or personal Acts (however described), 5

other than where such statute is set out in *Schedule 2*, or

(c) without prejudice to section 27 of the Interpretation Act 2005 and to *section 9*, any saving, or any transitional or continuing matter, provided for in respect of a statute repealed by or under any enactment passed prior to the passing of this Act. 10

(3) Notwithstanding *subsection (2)(a)*, the following provisions of the Bill of Rights 1688 are repealed:

(a) all of the Preamble down to “Upon which Letters Elections haveing beene accordingly made.”;

(b) the seventh paragraph after the words “for the Vindicating and Asserting their auntient Rights and Liberties, Declare”; 15

(c) all words from “And they doe Claime Demand and Insist” down to, but not including, section 2.

Specific repeals.

3.—(1) For ease of reference and for the purpose referred to in *section 2(2)(b)*, there is set out in *Schedule 2* a list of statutes enacted before 6 December 1922 which— 20

(a) were not wholly repealed before the passing of this Act, and

(b) are not saved by virtue of *section 2(2)*,

and for the purposes of this subsection “wholly repealed” includes a statute to which *section 2(2)(c)* relates. 25

(2) The fact that a statute, other than a statute to which *paragraph (a)* or *(b)* of *section 2(2)* relates, is not referred to in *Schedule 2* shall not be read as saving or continuing such statute for any purpose other than as provided for by or referred to in *section 2(2)(c)*.

(3) The inclusion of a statute in *Schedule 2* shall not be taken as evidence that the statute, or any provision of it, was of full force and effect immediately before the passing of this Act. 30

Assignment of short titles.

4.—In respect of each statute cited in the first column of *Part 1, 2, 3* or *4* of *Schedule 1*, each such statute—

(a) may be cited by the short title (if any) assigned to it in the fourth column of the Part concerned opposite the mention of that statute in the first column, or 35

(b) may continue to be cited by its short title (if any) referred to in the third column of the Part concerned opposite the mention of that statute in the first column. 40

Amendment of Short Titles Act 1896.

5.—The Short Titles Act 1896 is amended in the First Schedule—

(a) by inserting “1688” after “Bill of Rights” in the third column opposite the citation “1 Will. & Mary, Sess. 2. c. 2.” in the first column, and

5

(b) by inserting “Act 1848” after “Land Transfer (Ireland)” in the third column opposite the citation “11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.” in the first column.

6.—The Short Titles Act 1962 is amended—

Amendment of Short
Titles Act 1962.

(a) in the First Schedule by substituting “1639 15 Chas. 1. c. 3” for “1639 15 Chas. 1. sess. 2. c. 3” in the first column,

10

(b) in the Second Schedule—

(i) in Part I—

15

(I) by substituting “Statutes of uncertain date. Les Estatuz del Eschekere, provisions Distr. sc’cii. between cc. 13 and 14” for “1266 51 Hen. 3 (Statutes of the Exchequer; date uncertain). sts. 4, 5” in the first column, and

(II) by substituting “Statute of the Exchequer (Distress)” for “Distress Act, 1266” in the third column,

20

(ii) in Part IV—

(I) by substituting “Stat. d’ni R. de t’ris, & c.” for “(Statute of Westminster the Third). cc. 1, 2.” in the first column opposite the reference to “Statute Quia Emptores, 1290” in the third column, and

25

(II) by substituting “25 Edw. 1 (Magna Carta). c. 7” for “25 Edw. 1. c. 7” in the first column,

and

30

(iii) in Part VI in respect of the session and chapter reference “25 Edw. 1. c. 16” in the first column and the short title in the third column opposite that reference—

(I) by inserting “(Magna Carta)” after “25 Edw. 1.” in the first column, and

35

(II) by substituting “Magna Carta (Obstructing of Rivers) 1297” for “Magna Carta, 1297” in the third column opposite that reference,

and

(c) in the Third Schedule—

40

(i) by substituting “Statute of uncertain date, Stat. de Consp.” for “1305 33 Edw. 1 (Statute of Champerty, or Statute de Conspiratoribus; date uncertain)” in the first column, and

(ii) by substituting “Statute of Conspiracy (Maintenance and Champerty)” for “Champerty Act, 1305” in the third column.

7.—(1) An Act referred to in the Table to this section by reference to its year, session and chapter in the first column and to its short title in the second column is amended to the extent provided for in the third column opposite the mention to the Act concerned. For convenience of reference there is set out in the fourth column, opposite the mention to the Act concerned, the new short title for that Act. 5

(2) Nothing in this section or the amendments made by it shall be read as affecting the citation of an Act by its short title as set out in the second column of the Table to this section.

TABLE 10

Year, session and chapter	Short title	Amendment	New short title
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 105	Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act	In section 39 by the addition of the following at the end of that section: “This Act may also be cited as the Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849 and references in this section to the Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act shall be read as including, as an alternative, a reference to the Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849”.	Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 39	Leasing Powers Act for Religious Worship in (Ireland) 1855	In section 2 by substituting “Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855” for “Leasing Powers Act for Religious Worship in (Ireland) 1855”.	Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 110	Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act	In section 1 by substituting “Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856” for “Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act”.	Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 90	Medical Act	In section 1 by substituting “Medical Act 1858” for “Medical Act”.	Medical Act 1858
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 19	General Pier and Harbour Act, 1861, Amendment Act	In section 1 by substituting “General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862” for “General Pier and Harbour Act, 1861, Amendment Act”.	General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 139	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867	In section 3 by substituting “Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867” for “Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867”.	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867

Year, session and chapter	Short title	Amendment	New short title
1867 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 3	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867	In section 3 by substituting “Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 3) 1867” for “Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867”	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 3) 1867
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 70	Railways Traverse Act	In section 1 by substituting “Railways Traverse Act 1868” for “Railways Traverse Act”.	Railways Traverse Act 1868

15 **8.—(1)** In addition to the provisions of the Evidence Act 1845, the Documentary Evidence Act 1868 and the Documentary Evidence Act 1882 (in so far as they relate to the following publications), *prima facie* evidence of a statute may be given in all courts and in all legal proceedings—

Evidence of certain early statutes, etc.

20 (a) by producing a copy of the statute as published in one of the following publications:

25 (i) the Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172 to 1320, published in 1870 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as “H.M.D.I.”);

30 (ii) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1171 to 1251, published in 1875 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as “C.D.I. vol. 1”);

35 (iii) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1252 to 1284, published in 1877 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as “C.D.I. vol. 2”);

40 (iv) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1285 to 1292, published in 1879 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as “C.D.I. vol. 3”);

45 (v) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1293 to 1301, published in 1881 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as “C.D.I. vol. 4”);

50 (vi) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1302 to 1307, published in 1886 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as “C.D.I. vol. 5”);

- (vii) the Statutes and ordinances, and acts of the Parliament of Ireland, King John to Henry V (being the first volume of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1907 under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty’s Treasury and under the direction of the Master of the Rolls in Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as “P.R.O. vol. 1”); 5
- (viii) the Statute rolls of the Parliament of Ireland, reign of Henry the Sixth (being the second volume of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1910 under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty’s Treasury and under the direction of the Master of the Rolls in Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as “P.R.O. vol. 2”); 10
- (ix) the Statute rolls of the Parliament of Ireland, 1st to 12th years of the reign of King Edward IV (being the third volume of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1914 under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty’s Treasury and under the direction of the Master of the Rolls in Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as “P.R.O. vol. 3”); 15 20
- (x) the Statute rolls of the Parliament of Ireland, 12th and 13th to the 21st and 22nd years of the reign of King Edward IV (being the fourth volume of the series of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1939 under the authority of the Minister for Finance and under the direction of the Minister for Justice (in the Schedules referred to as “P.R.O. vol. 4”); 25
- (xi) the Statute rolls of the Irish Parliament, Richard III to Henry VIII (being the fifth volume in the series of early Irish statutes) published in 2002 by the National Archives of Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as “P.R.O. vol. 5”); 30

or

- (b) by producing a copy taken from the copy of the statute as published in any publication referred to in *paragraph (a)*, where the copy so taken is certified by an official of a specified institution to be a true and accurate copy of the statute as appears in the publication concerned; and any document purporting to be a copy so taken (however expressed) shall be received in evidence without proof of the official position or handwriting of the person signing the certificate, or of his or her authority to do so. 35 40
- (2) (a) In *subsection (1)(b)* “specified institution” means the National Library of Ireland, or such other library or archive as may be designated in writing by the Taoiseach under *paragraph (b)*. 45
- (b) The Taoiseach may designate a library or archive for the purposes of this section and, except where otherwise provided for by the designation, the designation shall be deemed to be made in respect of all of the publications referred to in *subsection (1)(a)*. A designation under this paragraph may be revoked. 50

(c) Notice of the making of a designation under *paragraph (b)* or a revocation under that paragraph, shall be published in the *Iris Oifigiúil* as soon as practicable after it has been made.

5 (3) A specified institution may impose a charge or charges for the purpose of covering the costs incurred by it in providing under this section a copy of a statute, including costs relating to retrieving and copying from the publication concerned and checking and certifying the copy of the statute.

10 **9.—**(1) This Act does not affect any existing principle or rule of law or equity or any established jurisdiction, form or course of pleading, practice or procedure or any existing trust, notwithstanding that it may have been in any manner derived from, affirmed or recognised by any statute repealed by this Act. Savings.

(2) (a) The repeals by this Act do not affect—

15 (i) the continuance of any body subsisting immediately before the passing of this Act which was incorporated (or otherwise established), confirmed or revived by the grant of a charter or letter patent, and

20 (ii) such charter or letter patent, to the extent that it so subsists, together with any amendment to such a charter or letter patent so subsisting and granted or otherwise duly made by or under any enactment or otherwise.

(b) Nothing in this Act shall be read as affecting section 11(16) of the Local Government Act 2001.

25 (3) Where any statute not repealed by this Act has been applied, confirmed, revived or perpetuated by a repealed statute, such application, confirmation, revival or perpetuation is not affected by the repeal.

30 (4) (a) The repeal of the Government of Ireland Act 1920 by this Act does not affect any Order in Council made under that Act adapting references in an enactment, or any part of it, that is still in force at the passing of this Act and to which the adaptation relates.

35 (b) The repeal of the Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922 by this Act does not affect any Order in Council made under that Act modifying and adapting references in an enactment, or any part of it, that is still in force at the passing of this Act and to which the modification and adaptation relates.

10.—(1) This Act may be cited as the Statute Law Revision Act 2007. Short title and collective citation.

40 (2) The Short Titles Act 1896, the Short Titles Act 1962, *sections 4 to 7*, this subsection and, in so far as it relates to *section 4, Schedule 1* may be cited together as the Short Titles Acts 1896 to 2007.

SCHEDULE 1

STATUTES RETAINED

PART 1

PRE-UNION IRISH STATUTES 1169 TO 1800

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1204 (6 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Erection of castle and fortifications at Dublin; establishment of fairs at Donnybrook, Waterford and Limerick		Fairs Act 1204	5 10 15
1214 (16 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Fair and bridge at Dublin		City of Dublin Act 1214	
1215 (17 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Annual rent for Dublin City		City of Dublin Act 1215	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Great Charter of Ireland		Magna Carta Hiberniae 1216	20
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin Mayoralty established		Mayor of Dublin Act 1229	
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Charter from Hen. 3 for Drogheda towards Uriell		Charter of Drogheda 1229	25
1234 (18 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Alteration of Dublin street		Holy Trinity Church Act 1234	
1247 (31 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Charter for Drogheda towards Meath		Charter of Drogheda 1247	30
1252 (36 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Fair at Dublin		Dublin Fair Act 1252	
1253 (37 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Charter of Drogheda towards Uriell		Charter of Drogheda 1253	35
1280 (8 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Traffic and merchandise		Dublin Fair Act 1280	
1292 (20 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 1041]	Liberties of the citizens of Limerick		City of Limerick Act 1292	40
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Appointment of sheriffs and bailiffs		Sheriffs Act 1293	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to be arrested without warrant		False Imprisonment Act 1410	45
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Forms of pleading and indictments		Indictments and Pleadings Act 1428	
1437-38 (16 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Foreign merchants under protection of the King		Treatment of Foreign Merchants Act 1473	50

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard, Duke of York, to have fairs and markets in Ratoath		Ratoath Markets Act 1450
10	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Carrick in Tipperary, burned by rebels		Carrickmagriffin Markets Act 1450
15	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of fairs and markets in the town of Kildare to the Earls of Kildare		Kildare Markets Act 1458
20	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dungarvan to enjoy liberties, etc., as Clare in England		Town of Dungarvan Act 1463
25	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of letters patent, etc., to town of Youghal		Town of Youghal Act 1463
30	1465 (5 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [2]]	Pardon of fee farm and grant of custom and cocket of the City of Cork to the mayor and commons there		City of Cork Act 1465
35	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for mayor, etc., of Drogheda		Mayor of Drogheda Act 1467
40	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patents to Drogheda confirmed		Borough of Drogheda Act 1467
45	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Freedom from arrest of Lords coming to Parliament and their servants; servant of the Prior of the Hospital to be released		Parliamentary Privilege Act 1471
50	1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation to St. Patrick's Cathedral Dublin of foundation, etc., and especially the Constitution called <i>Dignitas Decant</i> , etc.		St. Patrick's Cathedral Act 1474
55	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Taking of pledges contrary to the common law to be felony		Taking of Pledges Act 1475
60	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lords to wear their robes in Parliament, judges and barons to wear their habits and coifs in term time		Courts Act 1476
	1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [8]]	Licence for grant of property in City of Dublin to the proctors of St. Werburgh's Church, Dublin		St. Werburgh's Church Act 1478
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 1) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freedom of drawing turf from the Bog of Allen, etc.		Bog of Allen Act 1478

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1481 (21 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 4: Christ Church Deed No. 334]	Priory of Holy Trinity Dublin to have licence to retain and accept lands, etc.		Christ Church Lands Act 1481	5
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [17]]	Confirmation of all grants made to Holy Trinity, Dublin		Christ Church Grants Act 1481	10
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 5] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Inclusion of Barnatty within the franchises of Drogheda		Borough of Drogheda Act 1486	15
1493 (9 Hen. 7)	Distress		Distress Act 1493	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) Statute Roll c. 11 (b)	Lay Vicars of St. Patrick's not to be touched by the Act of resumption (seizure of lands rightfully belonging to the King)		St. Patrick's Cathedral Act 1494	20
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 2]	Marriage	Marriage Act 1537		25
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 36]	Weirs upon the Barrow, Suir and other rivers	Inland Navigation Act 1537		30
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Succession between the King and Queen Jane		Marriage (No. 2) Act 1537	35
1542 (33 Hen. 8) c. 6	Marriage	Marriage Act 1542		40
1543 (34 Hen. 8) c. 1	Meath and Westmeath		Counties of Meath and Westmeath Act 1543	45
1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 1	Perjury	Perjury Act 1586		
1613-15 (11, 12 & 13 Jas. 1) c. 2	Piracy	Piracy Act 1613		50
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 1	Statute of Uses	Statute of Uses 1634		
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 3	Conveyancing	Conveyancing Act 1634		
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 6	Limitations	Trespass Act 1634		55
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 22	Usury		Pawnbrokers Act 1634	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 3) c. 13	Forcible entry	Forcible Entry Act 1634		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 3) c. 15	Maintenance and embracery	Maintenance and Embracery Act 1634	
	1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 3) c. 18	Oaths	Sheriffs Act 1634	
10	1634-35 (10 & 11 Chas. 1) c. 3	Ecclesiastical lands	Ecclesiastical Lands Act 1634	
	1639 (15 Chas. 1) c. 3	Forfeiture	Forfeiture Act 1639	
15	1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 9	Tonnage and poundage		Customs Act 1662
	1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 19	Tenures abolition	Tenures Abolition Act 1662	
20	1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 8	Life estates	Life Estates Act 1695	
	1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 12	Statute of frauds	Statute of Frauds 1695	
	1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 22	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1695	
25	1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 11	Clandestine mortgages	Clandestine Mortgages Act 1697	
	1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 16	Parish of St. Michan's		St. Michan's Parish Act 1697
30	1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 6	Glebes, etc.		Glebe Act 1698
	1703 (2 Ann.) c. 8	Quieting possessions in plus lands or plus acres		Plus Lands Act 1703
35	1703 (2 Ann.) c. 16	Reduction of the rate of interest to 8 <i>per cent.</i>		Pawnbrokers Act 1703
	1705 (4 Ann.) c. 11	Sale of horses	Sale of Horses Act 1705	
40	1707 (6 Ann.) c. 2	Registration of Deeds	Registration of Deeds Act 1707	
	1707 (6 Ann.) c. 7	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1707	
45	1707 (6 Ann.) c. 10	Administration of justice	Administration of Justice Act 1707	
	1707 (6 Ann.) c. 19	Library in St. Patrick's Close		Marsh's Library Act 1707
50	1707 (6 Ann.) c. 21	Dublin parishes		St. Anne's Parish Act 1707
	1709 (8 Ann.) c. 10	Registration of deeds	Registration of Deeds Act 1709	
55	1710 (9 Ann.) c. 12	Uniting several parishes		Uniting of Parishes Act 1710

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1712 (11 Ann.) c. 2	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1712		
1712 (11 Ann.) c. 8	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1712		5
1715 (2 Geo. 1) c. 8	County Palatine of Tipperary		County Palatine of Tipperary Act 1715	
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 5	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1717		10
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 5	Protestant dissenters' relief		Prohibition of Disturbance of Worship Act 1719	
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 2	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1721		15
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 5	Boundaries	Boundaries Act 1721		
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 13	Rate of interest on money		Pawnbrokers Act 1721	
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 15	Registration of deeds	Registration of Deeds Act 1721		20
1723 (10 Geo. 1) c. 5	Mines	Mining Leases Act 1723		
1723 (10 Geo. 1) c. 10	Sale of cattle and sheep	Sale of Livestock Act 1723		25
1725 (12 Geo. 1) c. 3	Marriage	Marriage Act 1725		
1725 (12 Geo. 1) c. 4	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1725		30
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 4	Forgery: perjury: transportation	Perjury Act 1729		
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 9	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1729		35
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 13	Dublin improvement, etc.		City of Dublin Act 1729	
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 21	Cleansing the port of Cork, etc.		Ballast Offices Act 1729	
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 23	Hospital and Grizel Steevens		Dr. Steeven's Hospital Act 1729	40
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 7	Reducing the rate of interest		Pawnbrokers Act 1731	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 11	Weirs upon the River Barrow	Inland Navigation Act 1731		45
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 7	Land improvement	Timber Act 1735		
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 8	Tippling	Tippling Act 1735		50
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 25	Cork improvement		City of Cork Act 1735	
1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 8	Landlord and tenant	Distress for Rent Act 1741		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 10	Mines	Mining Leases Act 1741	
	1745 (19 Geo. 2) c. 13	Marriages between certain persons: abduction		Abductions Act 1745
10	1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 9	Mining leases	Mining Leases Act 1749	
	1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 18	Mercer's Hospital		Mercer's Hospital Act 1749
15	1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 19	Parish of St. Mary in Dublin		St. Mary's Parish Act 1749
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 12	Execution	Enforcement of Court Orders Act 1751	
20	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 13	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1751	
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 23	Cork Infirmary		Cork Infirmary Act 1751
25	1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 15	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1755	
	1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 8	Hospitals	Hospitals Act 1761	
30	1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 9	Gold and silver thread	Gold and Silver Thread Act 1761	
	1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 14	Drugs: College of Physicians		Royal College of Physicians Act 1761
35	1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 17	Expiring laws: municipal corporations	Municipal Corporations Act 1761	
	1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 18	Hackney coaches, etc.		City of Cork Act 1761
40	1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 19	Riot	Riot Act 1763	
	1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 14	Presentment for roads		Roads Act 1765
45	1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 17	Land improvement	Timber Act 1765	
	1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 20	County infirmaries	County Hospitals Act 1765	
50	1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 22	Parish watch in Dublin and Drogheda		Local Government (Dublin and Drogheda) Act 1765
	1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 24	City of Cork improvement		City of Cork Act 1765
55	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 8	County infirmaries		County Hospitals (Amendment) Act 1767
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 20	Land improvement	Timber Act 1767	
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 26	Navigation between Limerick and Killaloe		Limerick Navigation Act 1767

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 23	Cork Infirmary		Cork Infirmary Act 1771	5
1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 24	Limerick Lock		Limerick Navigation Act 1771	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 43	Meath Hospital		Meath Hospital Act 1773	10
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 20	Dublin improvement (Rotunda Hospital, etc.)		City of Dublin Act 1775	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 21	Whiteboys	Tumultuous Risings Act 1775		15
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 26	Land improvement	Timber Act 1775		20
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 31	Fishing in Dublin Bay: Meath Hospital		Meath Hospital Act 1775	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 15	Leasing powers of testamentary guardians for building hospitals	County Hospitals Act 1777		25
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 35	Land improvement	Timber Act 1777		30
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 36	Whiteboy Act (Extension)	Tumultuous Risings (Extension) Act 1777		
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 38	City of Cork improvement		City of Cork (Improvement) Act 1777	35
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 46	Power of Archbishop of Dublin to let land for building Harcourt Street		Harcourt Street Act 1777	40
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 47	Boundaries of St. Mary's Parish in Dublin		St. Mary's Parish Act 1777	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 49	Leases for lives	Leases for Lives Act 1777		45
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 30	Tenantry	Tenantry Act 1779		50
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 11	<i>Habeas corpus</i>	Habeas Corpus Act 1781		
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 12	Lease by Archbishop of Dublin		Dublin Leases Act 1781	55
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 16	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1781		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 27	Leases by schools	Leases by Schools Act 1781	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 12	Treasury loan to Robert Brooke of Prosperous		Prosperous Markets Act 1783
10	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 14	Court of Admiralty	Admiralty Act 1783	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 23	Gold and silver plate	Plate Assay Act 1783	
15	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 34	Prisoners' fees		Prisoners' Fees Act 1783
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 39	Land improvement	Timber Act 1783	
20	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 52	Waterford police, etc.		City of Waterford Act 1783
	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 36	Sheriff's and sub-sheriff's oath	Sheriffs Act 1785	
25	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 47	Registration of deeds, wills and assurances	Registration of Deeds Act 1785	
	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 49	See-house in Diocese of Ferns; glebe houses		Ecclesiastical Lands Act 1785
30	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 55	Leasing powers of endowed schools	Leases by Schools Act 1785	
	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 62	Leasing powers for corn mills, etc.	Leases for Corn Mills Act 1785	
35	1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 19	Improvement of the Port of Dublin		Dublin Port Act 1786
	1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 28	Bridge in Cork		City of Cork Act 1786
40	1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 23	Registry of ships		Registry of Ships Act 1787
	1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 25	Harbours: appointment of pilots	Pilots Act 1787	
45	1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 28	Regulation of manifests, bounties, etc.		Regulation of Manifests Act 1787
	1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 38	Court houses and gaols in counties of cities	Courthouses and Gaols Act 1788	
50	1789 (29 Geo. 3) c. 30	Waste on commons	Commons Act 1789	
	1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 39	Port of Drogheda		Port of Drogheda Act 1790
55	1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 40	Boyne navigation		Boyne Navigation Act 1790

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 17	Murder: rescuing prisoners	Prisoners (Rescue) Act 1791		5
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 18	Perjury triable at quarter sessions	Perjury Act 1791		
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 22	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1791		10
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 24	Butter and tallow casks: Cork weigh-master		City of Cork Act 1791	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 34	Apothecaries	Apothecaries' Hall Act 1791		15
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 38	Commons: the Curragh of Kildare	Commons Act 1791		
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 47	Canals in Munster		Inland Navigation Act 1791	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 48	Baronies in Donegal and Meath		Baronies (Donegal and Meath) Act 1791	20
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 13	Lough Erne navigation		Erne Navigation Act 1792	
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 35	Quay walls in Dublin		City of Dublin Act 1792	25
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 53	St. George's parish in Dublin		St. George's Parish Act 1793	
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 20	Irish Musical Fund		Irish Musical Fund Act 1794	
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 26	Wexford improvement		Town of Wexford (Improvement) Act 1794	30
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 21	College of Maynooth	Maynooth College Act 1795		35
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 23	Church and college leases	Ecclesiastical Lands Act 1795		
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 25	Four Courts and Green Street Court House	Courts of Justice (Dublin) Act 1795		40
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 48	New Ross Bridge		New Ross Bridge Act 1795	
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 38	Replevin	Distress Act 1796		45
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 44	Poddle River		Poddle River Act 1795	
1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 50	Bank of Ireland: capital	Bank of Ireland Act 1797		50
1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 56	Port of Drogheda		Borough of Drogheda Act 1797	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 2	<i>Quo warranto</i> in case of corporate office or franchise	Quo Warranto Act 1798		55

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 49	Purchase of land by the King's Inns		King's Inns Act 1798
1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 9	Barony of Idrone		Barony of Idrone Act 1799
1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 17	Waterford Infirmary		Waterford Infirmary Act 1799
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 47	Dublin: quay walls: promotion of trade		City of Dublin (Improvement) Act 1800
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 84	The King's and Queen's College of Physicians	Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, Act 1800	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 90	Leasing powers for cotton factories	Leases for Cotton Manufacture Act 1800	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 97	Common of Dromiskin		Louth (Enclosure of Common of Dromiskin) Act 1800
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 100	Cork Butter Market		City of Cork (Butter Market) Act 1800

PART 2

STATUTES OF ENGLAND 1066 TO 1706

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [45]	Justices, constables, sheriffs or bailiffs		Sheriffs Act 1215
1285 (13 Edw. 1) Stat. Westm. sec. c. 1	Estates tail	Statute De Donis Conditionalibus 1285	
1285 (13 Edw. 1) Stat. Westm. sec. c. 15	Suit of infant by next friend	Infants (Next Friend) Act 1285	
1290 (18 Edw. 1) Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris, &c.	Restraint of subinfeudation		Statute Quia Emptores 1290
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 8	Crown debt		Magna Carta (State Debt) 1297
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 15	Making of bridges		Magna Carta (Making of Bridges) 1297
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 16	Obstructing of rivers	Magna Carta (Obstructing of Rivers) 1297	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 29	Criminal and civil justice		Magna Carta (Civil and Criminal Justice) 1297	5
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 30	Treatment of foreign merchants		Magna Carta (Treatment of Foreign Merchants) 1297	10
1326 (19 Edw. 2)	Ordinance of Kenilworth		Ordinance of Kenilworth 1326	
Statutes of uncertain date. Les Estatuz del Eschekere. Provisions Distr'. sc'cii. between cc. 13 and 14	Distress	Statute of the Exchequer (Distress)		15
Statutes of uncertain date. Stat. de Consp.	Conspiracy: maintenance and champerty	Statute of Conspiracy (Maintenance and Champerty)		20
Statutes of uncertain date. Ne. Rect. prost. Arb.	Trees in churchyards		Statute on Trees in Churchyards	25
Statutes of uncertain date. Prerogativa Regis c. 13	Wreck of the sea		Statute Prerogativa Regis (Wreck of the Sea)	30
Statutes of uncertain date. Assista de Foresta.	Forest		Statute of Forests	
1381 (5. Ric. 2) St. 1 c. 7	Forcible entry	Forcible Entry Act 1381		35
1488 (4 Hen. 7) c. 20	Collusive actions		Collusive Actions Act 1488	
1512 (4 Hen. 8) c. 8	Privilege of Parliament		Parliamentary Privilege Act 1512	40
1514 (6 Hen. 8) c. 16	Attendance in Parliament		Parliamentary Attendance Act 1514	
1531 (23 Hen. 8) c. 15	Costs		Costs Act 1531	
1540 (32 Hen. 8) c. 9	Maintenance and embracery		Maintenance and Embracery Act 1540	45
1551 (5 & 6 Edw. 6) c. 16	Sale of offices	Sale of Offices Act 1551		50
1603 (1 Jas. 1) c. 13	Privilege of Parliament		Parliamentary Privilege Act 1603	
1688 (1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2) c. 2	Bill of Rights	Bill of Rights 1688		

PART 3

STATUTES OF GREAT BRITAIN 1707 TO 1800

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1708 (7 Ann.) c. 21	Treason	Treason Act 1708	
	1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 11	Plate duty	Plate Duty Act 1719	
10	1737 (11 Geo. 2) c. 24	Parliamentary privilege	Parliamentary Privilege Act 1737	
	1744 (18 Geo. 2) c. 34	Gaming	Gaming Act 1744	
15	1750 (24 Geo. 2) c. 23	Calendar (New Style)	Calendar (New Style) Act 1750	
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 30	Calendar	Calendar Act 1751	
20	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 36	Disorderly houses	Disorderly Houses Act 1751	
	1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 22	Customs		Customs Act 1763
25	1770 (10 Geo. 3) c. 50	Parliamentary privilege	Parliamentary Privilege Act 1770	
	1774 (14 Geo. 3) c. 48	Life assurance	Life Assurance Act 1774	
	1776 (16 Geo. 3) c. 47	Whale fishery, etc.		Whale Fishery Act 1776
30	1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 88	Crown private estate	Crown Private Estate Act 1800	

PART 4

STATUTES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
1801 TO 1922

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
35	1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 90	Crown debts	Crown Debts Act 1801	
40	1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 103	Malta, part of Europe	Malta Act 1801	
	1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 85	Criminal jurisdiction	Criminal Jurisdiction Act 1802	
45	1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 87	Parliament House, Dublin		Parliament House Act 1802
	1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 143	Public officers protection (Ireland)	Public Officers Protection (Ireland) Act 1803	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1804 (44 Geo. 3) c. 63	Archbishop's Palace, Dublin		Archbishop's Palace Dublin Act 1804	5
1804 (44 Geo. 3) c. 102	<i>Habeas corpus</i>	Habeas Corpus Act 1804		
1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 49	Income tax		Income Tax Act 1805	10
1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 121	Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1805	
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 37	Witnesses	Witnesses Act 1806		
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 71	Mines (Ireland)	Mines (Ireland) Act 1806		15
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 106	Revenue (Ireland)	Revenue (Ireland) Act 1806		
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 15	Plate assay (Ireland)	Plate Assay (Ireland) Act 1807		20
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 50	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1807		25
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 66	Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1807	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 48	General Post Office, Dublin		General Post Office Dublin Act 1808	30
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 84	Smuggling, etc.		Smuggling Act 1808	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 103	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1808		
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 113	Disused public buildings (Ireland)	Disused Public Buildings (Ireland) Act 1808		35
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 140	Dublin Police Magistrates	Dublin Police Magistrates Act 1808		40
1809 (49 Geo. 3) c. 62	Smuggling, customs regulations, etc.		Smuggling Act 1809	
1809 (49 Geo. 3) c. 70	General Post Office, Dublin		General Post Office Dublin (Amendment) Act 1809	45
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 33	School sites (Ireland)	School Sites (Ireland) Act 1810		50
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 59	Embezzlement of public moneys by collectors, etc.	Embezzlement by Collectors Act 1810		
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 72	Howth Harbour		Howth Harbour Act 1810	55
1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 37	Marriage of lunatics	Marriage of Lunatics Act 1811		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 66	Irish lighthouses		Irish Lighthouses Act 1811
	1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 76	Customs, etc. (Ireland)		Customs Act 1812
10	1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 134	Butter trade (Ireland)	Butter Trade (Ireland) Act 1812	
	1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 141	Customs		Customs (No. 2) Act 1812
15	1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 155	Places of religious worship	Places of Religious Worship Act 1812	
20	1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 92	Leases of episcopal lands (Ireland)		Leases of Episcopal Lands Act 1813
	1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 107	Endowed schools	Endowed Schools (Ireland) Act 1813	
25	1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 144	Inland navigation (Ireland)		Inland Navigation Act 1813
30	1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 62	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1814	
	1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 63	Enlargement of Post Office, Dublin		General Post Office Dublin (Amendment) Act 1814
35	1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 92	Probate and legacy duties (Ireland)	Probate and Legacy Duties (Ireland) Act 1814	
40	1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 113	Site for Record Office, King's Inns, Dublin		Registry of Deeds (Building) Act 1814
	1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 129	Importation and exportation		Customs Act 1814
45	1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 19	Excise duties and licences (Ireland)	Intoxicating Liquors (Ireland) Act 1815	
	1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 59	Firearms		Firearms Act 1815
50	1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 100	Stamp duties (Ireland)	Stamp Duties (Ireland) Act 1815	
55	1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 104	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1815	
	1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 157	Evidence (Ireland)	Evidence (Ireland) Act 1815	
60	1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 184	Stamp	Stamp Act 1815	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 56	Probate duty (Ireland)	Probate Duty (Ireland) Act 1816		5
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 98	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund Act 1816		
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 141	Burial ground	Burial Ground Act 1816		
1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 53	Murders abroad	Murders Abroad Act 1817		10
1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 56	Forfeited recognisances (Ireland)	Recognisances (Ireland) Act 1817		15
1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 68	Sheriffs (Ireland)	Sheriffs (Ireland) Act 1817		
1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 87	Excise drawback	Excise Drawback Act 1817		20
1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 93	Distress for small rents	Distress (Costs) Act 1817		
1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 108	Tolls (Ireland)	Tolls (Ireland) Act 1817		25
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 28	Spirits (strength ascertainment)	Spirits (Strength Ascertainment) Act 1818		
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 47	Fever hospitals, etc. (Ireland)	Hospitals (Ireland) Act 1818		30
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 57	Spirits retail by grocers (Ireland)	Licensed Grocers (Ireland) Act 1818		35
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 61	Howth Harbour		Howth Harbour Act 1818	
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 72	Dunmore Harbour		Dunmore Harbour Act 1818	
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 27	Trial of felonies committed on board boats, etc.	Felony Act 1819		40
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 38	North American fisheries	North American Fisheries Act 1819		45
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 84	Kinsale roads and public works (Ireland)	Kinsale Act 1819		
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 92	Conveyance of offenders (Ireland)	Conveyance of Offenders (Ireland) Act 1819		50
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 94	Crown land	Crown Land Act 1819		
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 109	Irish fisheries		Irish Fisheries Act 1819	55
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 121	Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1819	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1819 (60 Geo. 3 & 1 Geo. 4) c. 4	Prosecutions for misdemeanour	Pleading in Misdemeanour Act 1819	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 5	Transfer of stock (Ireland)	Transfer of Stock (Ireland) Act 1820	
10	1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 33	Lunacy (Ireland)	Lunacy (Ireland) Act 1821	
	1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 36	Public notaries (Ireland)	Public Notaries (Ireland) Act 1821	
15	1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 41	Steam engine furnaces	Steam Engine Furnaces Act 1821	
	1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 53	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure (Ireland) Act 1821	
	1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 72	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1821	
25	1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 63	Crown lands (Ireland)	Crown Lands (Ireland) Act 1822	
	1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 79	Endowed schools (Ireland)	Endowed Schools (Ireland) Act 1822	
30	1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 110	Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1822
	1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 116	Registry of Deeds (Ireland)	Registry of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1822	
35	1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 18	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1823	
	1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 37	Levy of fines	Levy of Fines Act 1823	
40	1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 61	Court of Chancery (Ireland)	Court of Chancery (Ireland) Act 1823	
	1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 74	Holyhead, etc., bridges and roads		Howth and Holyhead Harbours Act 1823
	1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 86	Church of Ireland		Church of Ireland Act 1823
50	1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 87	Unlawful oaths (Ireland)	Unlawful Oaths (Ireland) Act 1823	
	1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 81	Bray and Kiltiernan parishes		Parish of Kiltiernan Act 1824
55	1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 83	Vagrancy	Vagrancy Act 1824	
	1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 102	Dublin justices	Dublin Justices Act 1824	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 103	Church building	Church Building Act 1824		
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 113	Slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1824		5
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 17	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1825		
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 81	Excise licences	Excise Licences Act 1825		10
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 87	Consular advances	Consular Advances Act 1825		
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 13	Site for Record Office, Dublin		Registry of Deeds (Building) Act 1826	15
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 21	<i>Mandamus</i> (Ireland)	Mandamus (Ireland) Act 1826		
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 29	Assignment and sub-letting of land (Ireland)		Assignment and Sub-Letting of Land Act 1826	20
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 43	Transfer of trust estates, etc. (Ireland)		Transfer of Trust Estates Act 1826	
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 74	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1826		25
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 43	Union of parishes (Ireland)		Union of Parishes Act 1827	30
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 53	Excise management	Excise Management Act 1827		
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 14	Statute of Frauds	Statute of Frauds Amendment Act 1828		35
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 24	Bills of exchange (Ireland)	Bills of Exchange (Ireland) Act 1828		40
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 25	Revenue solicitors	Revenue Solicitors' Act 1828		
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 44	Excise	Excise Act 1828		45
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 52	Killiney Chapel		Killiney Chapel Act 1828	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 54	Criminal law (Ireland)	Criminal Law (Ireland) Act 1828		50
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 66	Nautical almanack	Nautical Almanack Act 1828		
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 69	Night poaching	Night Poaching Act 1828		55
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 82	Lighting of towns (Ireland)	Lighting of Towns (Ireland) Act 1828		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 92	Savings bank	Savings Bank Act 1828	
	1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 41	Butter trade (Ireland)	Butter Trade (Ireland) Act 1829	
10	1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 46	Illusory appointments	Illusory Appointments Act 1830	
15	1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 51	Beer licences	Beer Licences Act 1830	
	1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 65	Infants' property	Infants' Property Act 1830	
20	1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 68	Common carriers liability	Carriers Act 1830	
	1831 (1 Will. 4) c. 22	Evidence on commission	Evidence on Commission Act 1831	
25	1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 4	Excise declarations	Excise Declarations Act 1831	
	1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 33	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1831	
30	1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 44	Tumultuous risings (Ireland)	Tumultuous Risings (Ireland) Act 1831	
35	1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 48	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1831	
40	1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 55	Illicit distillation (Ireland)	Illicit Distillation (Ireland) Act 1831	
	1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 40	Admiralty	Admiralty Act 1832	
45	1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 67	Union of parishes, etc. (Ireland)		Union of Parishes Act 1832
	1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 71	Prescription	Prescription Act 1832	
50	1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 75	Anatomy	Anatomy Act 1832	
	1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 87	Registry of Deeds (Ireland)	Registry of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1832	
55	1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 105	House of Commons (Speaker)	House of Commons (Speaker) Act 1832	
60	1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 14	Savings bank	Savings Bank Act 1833	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 30	Poor rate exemption	Poor Rate Exemption Act 1833		5
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 37	Church temporalities		Church Temporalities Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 42	Civil procedure	Civil Procedure Act 1833		
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 49	Solemn declarations in lieu of oaths by Quakers and Moravians	Quakers and Moravians Act 1833		10
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 68	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1833		15
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 73	Slavery abolition	Slavery Abolition Act 1833		20
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 74	Fines and recoveries	Fines and Recoveries Act 1833		
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 78	Grand Jury	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1833		25
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 106	Inheritance	Inheritance Act 1833		
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 22	Apportionment	Apportionment Act 1834		30
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 24	Pensions to persons who have held civil offices	Superannuation Act 1834		
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 46	Fever hospitals (Ireland)	Fever Hospitals (Ireland) Act 1834		35
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 51	Excise management	Excise Management Act 1834		40
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 60	Land tax	Land Tax Act 1834		
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 78	Chancery (Ireland)	Chancery (Ireland) Act 1834		45
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 90	Church temporalities		Church Temporalities Act 1834	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 92	Fines and recoveries (Ireland)	Fines and Recoveries (Ireland) Act 1834		50
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 16	Chancery (Ireland)	Chancery (Ireland) Act 1835		
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 35	Paymaster General	Paymaster General Act 1835		55
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 39	Excise	Excise Act 1835		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 54	Marriage	Marriage Act 1835	
	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 55	Sheriffs	Sheriffs (Ireland) Act 1835	
10	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 62	Statutory declarations	Statutory Declarations Act 1835	
	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 74	Tithes		Tithes Act 1835
15	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 75	Tithing of turnips severed from the ground		Tithing of Turnips Act 1835
	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 84	Piers and quays (Ireland)	Piers and Quays (Ireland) Act 1835	
20	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 13	Constabulary (Ireland)	Constabulary (Ireland) Act 1836	
	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 29	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1836	
25	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 38	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1836	
	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 70	Sites for schoolrooms		Sites for Schoolrooms Act 1836
30	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 99	Church temporalities (Ireland)		Church Temporalities Act 1836
	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 108	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1836	
35	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 116	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1836	
	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 2	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1837	
40	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 21	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1837	
	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 73	Chartered companies	Chartered Companies Act 1837	
45	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 83	Deposit of parliamentary documents under standing orders	Parliamentary Documents Deposit Act 1837	
	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 84	Forgery	Forgery Act 1837	
55	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 88	Piracy	Piracy Act 1837	
	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 91	Punishment of offences	Punishment of Offences Act 1837	
60				

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 49	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1838		5
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 56	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1838		
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 62	Renewal of leases (Ireland)	Renewal of Leases (Ireland) Act 1838		10
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 77	Solemn declarations in lieu of oaths by former Quakers and Moravians	Quakers and Moravians Act 1838		15
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 98	Conveyance of mails by railway	Railways (Conveyance of Mails) Act 1838		
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 105	Oaths	Oaths Act 1838		20
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 109	Tithe rentcharge (Ireland)	Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Act 1838		25
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 1	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1839		
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 3	Tithe arrears (Ireland)	Tithe Arrears (Ireland) Act 1839		30
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 50	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1839		
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 61	Shannon navigation		Shannon Navigation Act 1839	35
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 78	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1839		
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 17	Excise	Excise Act 1840		40
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 44	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1840		
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 58	River Poddle, Dublin		River Poddle Act 1840	45
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 76	County of Roscommon		County of Roscommon Act 1840	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 85	Regulation of chimney sweepers and chimneys	Chimney Sweepers and Chimneys Regulation Act 1840		50
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 91	Textile manufactures (Ireland)	Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 1840		55
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 97	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act 1840		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 101	Church temporalities (Ireland)		Church Temporalities Act 1840
10	1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 102	Court houses (Ireland)	Court Houses (Ireland) Act 1840	
	1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 105	Debtors (Ireland)	Debtors (Ireland) Act 1840	
15	1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 14	Trading partnerships	Trading Partnerships Act 1841	
	1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 20	Excise management	Excise Management Act 1841	
20	1841 (5 Vict.) c. 1	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1841	
	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 24	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1842	
25	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 47	Customs	Customs Act 1842	
	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 55	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act 1842	
30	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 68	Textile manufactures (Ireland)	Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 1842	
35	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 69	Perpetuation of testimony	Perpetuation of Testimony Act 1842	
	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 82	Stamp duties (Ireland)	Stamp Duties (Ireland) Act 1842	
40	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 89	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1842	
	1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 96	Dublin county baronies		County of Dublin (Boundaries of Baronies) Act 1842
45	1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 23	Copyhold	Copyhold Act 1843	
50	1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 30	Punishment for releasing impounded animals	Pound-breach Act 1843	
	1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 82	Evidence by commission	Evidence by Commission Act 1843	
55	1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 85	Evidence	Evidence Act 1843	
	1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 88	Church at Limerick		Parish of St. Michael, Limerick Act 1843
60	1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 91	Charitable loan societies (Ireland)	Charitable Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1843	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 92	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1843		5
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 98	Suppression of slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1843		
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 29	Night poaching	Night Poaching Act 1844		10
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 45	Nonconformists chapels	Nonconformists Chapels Act 1844		
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 55	Copyhold lands	Copyhold Act 1844		15
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 81	Marriages (Ireland)	Marriages (Ireland) Act 1844		
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 83	Savings banks	Savings Bank Act 1844		20
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 85	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act 1844		
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 90	Judgments (Ireland)	Judgments (Ireland) Act 1844		25
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 106	County Dublin Grand Jury	County Dublin Grand Jury Act 1844		30
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 113	Joint stock banks		Joint Stock Banks Act 1844	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 16	Companies clauses consolidation	Companies Clauses Consolidation Act 1845		35
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 18	Lands clauses consolidation	Lands Clauses Consolidation Act 1845		
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 20	Railways clauses consolidation	Railways Clauses Consolidation Act 1845		40
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 25	Maynooth College		Maynooth College Act 1845	45
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 28	Canal tolls	Canal Tolls Act 1845		
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 37	Bankers (Ireland)	Bankers (Ireland) Act 1845		50
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 43	Museums of art		Museums Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 54	Parishes (Ireland)		Parishes Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 56	Land drainage	Land Drainage Act 1845		55
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 63	Geological survey	Geological Survey Act 1845		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 64	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) Act 1845	
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 69	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1845	
10	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 76	Revenue	Revenue Act 1845	
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 96	Selling and leasing of railways	Railway (Sales and Leases) Act 1845	
15	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 99	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1845	
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 106	Real property	Real Property Act 1845	
20	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 107	Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum (Ireland)	Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum (Ireland) Act 1845	
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 112	Assignment of satisfied terms unnecessary	Satisfied Terms Act 1845	
25	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 113	Evidence	Evidence Act 1845	
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 115	Chancery Taxing Master (Ireland)	Chancery Taxing Master (Ireland) Act 1845	
30	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 121	Counties of Drogheda and Meath		Local Government (Drogheda and Meath) Act 1845
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 124	Leases	Leases Act 1845	
35	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 1	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) (No. 1) Act 1846	
	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 4	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1846	
40	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 20	Parliamentary deposits	Parliamentary Deposits Act 1846	
	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 57	Gauge of railways	Railway Regulation (Gauge) Act 1846	
45	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 59	Relief from certain penalties and disabilities in regard to religious opinions	Religious Disabilities Act 1846	
	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 72	Marriages (Ireland)	Marriages (Ireland) Act 1846	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 76	Abolition of exclusive privileges of trading in cities, etc. (Ireland)	Exclusive Trading (Ireland) Act 1846		5
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 86	Public Works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1846		10
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 90	Still licences	Still Licences Act 1846		
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 111	Ejectment and distress (Ireland)	Ejectment and Distress (Ireland) Act 1846		15
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 112	Leases (Ireland)	Leases (Ireland) Act 1846		20
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 14	Markets and fairs clauses	Markets and Fairs Clauses Act 1847		
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 15	Gasworks clauses	Gasworks Clauses Act 1847		25
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 17	Waterworks clauses	Waterworks Clauses Act 1847		
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 27	Harbours, docks and piers clauses	Harbours, Docks, and Piers Clauses Act 1847		30
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 32	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1847		35
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 46	Settled land (Ireland)	Settled Land (Ireland) Act 1847		40
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 58	Marriages of Jews and Quakers		Marriages Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 62	Naval deserters	Naval Deserters Act 1847		45
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 65	Cemeteries clauses	Cemeteries Clauses Act 1847		
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 69	House of Commons costs taxation	House of Commons Costs Taxation Act 1847		50
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 79	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1847		55
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 84	Vagrancy (Ireland)	Vagrancy (Ireland) Act 1847		
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 85	Post Office (duties)	Post Office (Duties) Act 1847		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 89	Town police clauses	Town Police Clauses Act 1847	
10	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 13	Mining leases (Ireland)	Mining Leases (Ireland) Act 1848	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 28	Recovery of debts (Ireland)	Execution (Ireland) Act 1848	
15	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 42	Indictable offences	Indictable Offences Act 1848	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 43	Summary jurisdiction	Summary Jurisdiction Act 1848	
20	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 47	Eviction (Ireland)	Eviction (Ireland) Act 1848	
25	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 55	Paymaster General	Paymaster General Act 1848	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 63	Public health		Public Health Act 1848
30	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 78	Crown cases	Crown Cases Act 1848	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 80	Tithe rentcharge (Ireland)	Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Act 1848	
35	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 102	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1848	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 113	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1848	
40	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 118	Excise	Excise Act 1848	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 120	Land transfer (Ireland)	Land Transfer (Ireland) Act 1848	
45	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 121	Liqueur	Liqueur Act 1848	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 122	Bonded warehouses	Bonded Warehouses Act 1848	
50	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 132	Taxing Masters (Ireland)	Taxing Masters (Ireland) Act 1848	
	1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 1	Inland Revenue Board	Inland Revenue Board Act 1849	
55	1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 16	Justices protection (Ireland)	Justices Protection (Ireland) Act 1849	
	1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 26	Leases	Leases Act 1849	
60	1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 53	Solicitors (Ireland)	Solicitors (Ireland) Act 1849	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 59	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1849		5
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 62	Midland Great Western Railway		Midland Great Western Railway Act 1849	10
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 69	Indictable offences	Indictable Offences (Ireland) Act 1849		15
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 78	House of Lords costs taxation	House of Lords Costs Taxation Act 1849		
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 89	Treasury signature on instruments	Treasury Instruments (Signature) Act 1849		20
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 90	Customs	Customs Act 1849		25
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 91	Dublin, collection of rates		City of Dublin (Rates) Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 95	Judgments (Ireland)	Judgments (Ireland) Act 1849		30
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 97	Dublin improvement	Dublin Improvement Act 1849		
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 104	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1849		35
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 105	Renewable leasehold conversion	Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849		40
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 110	Leases		Leases Act 1849	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 17	Leases	Leases Act 1850		45
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 26	Piracy	Piracy Act 1850		
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 28	Trustee appointment	Trustee Appointment Act 1850		50
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 29	Judgment mortgage (Ireland)	Judgment Mortgage (Ireland) Act 1850		
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 31	Land improvement	Public Money Drainage Act 1850		55
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 60	Trustee	Trustee Act 1850		
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 73	Attachment of goods (Ireland)	Attachment of Goods (Ireland) Act 1850		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 74	Judgments Registry (Ireland)	Judgments Registry (Ireland) Act 1850	
10	1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 83	Abandonment of railways	Abandonment of Railways Act 1850	
15	1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 112	Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland and Lough Corrib		Lough Corrib Act 1850
20	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 7	Leases for mills (Ireland)	Leases for Mills (Ireland) Act 1851	
25	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 19	Prevention of offences	Prevention of Offences Act 1851	
	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 20	Fee-farm rents (Ireland)	Fee-Farm Rents (Ireland) Act 1851	
	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 25	Landlord and tenant	Landlord and Tenant Act 1851	
	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 42	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1851	
30	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 49	Preliminary inquiries	Preliminary Inquiries Act 1851	
35	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 57	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland) Act 1851	
40	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 64	Transfer of functions of Commissioners of Railways	Railway Regulation Act 1851	
	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 70	Railways (Ireland)	Railways Act (Ireland) 1851	
	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 72	Church of Ireland		Church of Ireland Act 1851
45	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 73	Ecclesiastical residences (Ireland)		Glebe Act 1851
	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 90	Better collection of fines, etc. (Ireland)	Fines Act (Ireland) 1851	
50	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 92	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1851	
55	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 93	Petty sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act 1851	
	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 99	Evidence	Evidence Act 1851	
60	1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 100	Criminal procedure	Criminal Procedure Act 1851	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 102	Winding-up of Merchant Seamen's Fund	Seamen's Fund Winding-up Act 1851	5
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 34	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1852	10
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 51	Copyhold	Copyhold Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 55	Trustee	Trustee Act 1852	15
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 62	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 63	Valuation (Ireland)	Valuation (Ireland) Act 1852	20
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 45	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 51	Succession duty	Succession Duty Act 1853	25
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 56	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 59	Stamp duties	Stamp Act 1853	30
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 83	Evidence	Evidence Amendment Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 107	Customs consolidation	Customs Consolidation Act 1853	35
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 112	Hackney and stage carriages, etc., Dublin	Dublin Carriage Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 113	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1853	40
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 119	Betting	Betting Act 1853	45
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 130	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1853	50
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 131	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Law Amendment Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 136	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1853	55
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 17	Boundary survey	Boundary Survey (Ireland) Act 1854	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 22	Port of Dublin		Port of Dublin Act 1854
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 26	Treason (Ireland)	Treason (Ireland) Act 1854	
10	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 31	Railway and canal traffic	Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1854	
15	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 34	Compelling attendance of witnesses	Attendance of Witnesses Act 1854	
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 45	Hackney and stage carriages, etc., Dublin	Dublin Amended Carriage Act 1854	
20	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 56	Friendly societies	Friendly Societies Discharge Act 1854	
25	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 68	Crown land, revenues		Crown Land Revenues Act 1854
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 76	Convict prisons	Convict Prisons (Ireland) Act 1854	
30	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 83	Stamp duties	Stamp Act 1854	
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 89	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) Act 1854	
35	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 94	Charges upon the Consolidated Fund	Public Revenue and Consolidated Fund Charges Act 1854	
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 96	Gold and silver wares	Gold and Silver Wares Act 1854	
40	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 99	National Gallery of Ireland		National Gallery of Ireland Act 1854
45	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 103	Towns improvement (Ireland)	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act 1854	
50	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 112	Establishment and better regulation of literary and scientific institutions	Literary and Scientific Institutions Act 1854	
55	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 120	Merchant shipping, repeals and continuation	Merchant Shipping Repeal Act 1854	
60	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 39	Leasing powers for religious worship in Ireland	Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855	
	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 44	National Gallery of Ireland		National Gallery of Ireland Act 1855

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 60	Wedding rings	Wedding Rings Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 62	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1855	5
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 65	Hackney and stage carriages, etc., Dublin	Dublin Amended Carriage Act 1855	10
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 84	Deputy Speaker	Deputy Speaker Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 86	Liberty of religious worship	Liberty of Religious Worship Act 1855	15
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 90	Crown suits	Crown Suits Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 103	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) Act 1855	20
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 110	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1855	25
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 111	Bills of lading	Bills of Lading Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 114	Public houses (Ireland)	Public House (Ireland) Act 1855	30
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 9	Improvement of land	Public Money Drainage Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 18	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1856	35
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 47	Joint stock companies	Joint Stock Companies Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 59	Expense charges on Public Revenue	Revenue (Transfer of Charges) Act 1856	40
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 62	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1856	45
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 63	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 65	Cottier tenant (Ireland)	Cottier Tenant (Ireland) Act 1856	50
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 68	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1856	55
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 77	Chancery receivers (Ireland)	Chancery Receivers (Ireland) Act 1856	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 83	Coast-guard service	Coast-guard Service Act 1856	
10	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 102	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1856	
15	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 110	Dublin hospitals	Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856	
20	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 113	Foreign tribunals evidence	Foreign Tribunals Evidence Act 1856	
	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 119	Marriage and registration	Marriage and Registration Act 1856	
25	1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 14	Joint stock companies	Joint Stock Companies Act 1857	
	1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 23	Mill sites and public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1857	
30	1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 40	Illicit distillation (Ireland)	Illicit Distillation (Ireland) Act 1857	
35	1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 43	Summary jurisdiction	Summary Jurisdiction Act 1857	
	1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 45	Boundary survey (Ireland)	Boundary Survey (Ireland) Act 1857	
40	1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 47	Glebe lands leasing powers (Ireland)	Glebe Lands Leasing Powers (Ireland) Act 1857	
45	1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 49	Joint stock banking companies	Joint Stock Banking Companies Act 1857	
50	1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 23	Abolition of tolls at Portumna Bridge and provision for its maintenance		Portumna Bridge Act 1858
55	1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 27	Court of Chancery	Chancery Amendment Act 1858	
	1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 42	Extension of Prescription Act 1832 to Ireland	Prescription (Ireland) Act 1858	
60	1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 59	Church of Ireland		Church of Ireland Act 1858
	1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 72	Landed Estates Court (Ireland)	Landed Estates Court (Ireland) Act 1858	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 78	Parliamentary witnesses	Parliamentary Witnesses Act 1858		5
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 84	Four Courts, Dublin	Four Courts (Dublin) Extension Act 1858		10
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 90	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1858		
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 93	Legitimacy declaration	Legitimacy Declaration Act 1858		15
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 94	Copyholds	Copyhold Act 1858		
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 100	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland) Act 1858		20
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 105	Judgment mortgage (Ireland)	Judgment Mortgage (Ireland) Act 1858		25
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 12	Defence	Defence Act 1859		
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 20	Evidence by commission	Evidence by Commission Act 1859		30
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 26	Pensions to persons who have held civil offices	Superannuation Act 1859		
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 27	Recreation grounds	Recreation Grounds Act 1859		35
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 8	Boundary survey (Ireland)	Boundary Survey (Ireland) Act 1859		40
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 17	Vexatious indictments	Vexatious Indictments Act 1859		
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 28	Galway Harbour and Port		Galway Harbour and Port Act 1859	45
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 35	Law of property	Law of Property Amendment Act 1859		
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 36	Probate duty	Probate Duty Act 1859		50
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 52	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1859		
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 53	Savings bank (charitable societies)	Savings Bank (Charitable Societies) Act 1859		55
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 59	Railway companies arbitration	Railway Companies Arbitration Act 1859		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 15	Probate duty	Probate Duty Act 1860	
10	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 18	Marriages (Society of Friends)	Marriage (Society of Friends) Act 1860	
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 31	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1860	
15	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 32	Abolition of jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts in certain matters; penalties for disturbance in church grounds	Ecclesiastical Courts Jurisdiction Act 1860	
20				
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 35	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1860	
25	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 38	Law of property	Law of Property Amendment Act 1860	
30	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 42	Phoenix Park, Dublin, vesting of management in Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland		Phoenix Park Act 1860
35	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 66	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1860	
40	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 82	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure (Ireland) Act 1860	
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 97	Railways (Ireland)	Railways Act (Ireland) 1860	
45	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 106	Amendment of Acts relating to lands clauses	Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts Amendment Act 1860	
50	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 107	Refreshment houses (Ireland)	Refreshment Houses (Ireland) Act 1860	
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 113	Excise duties	Excise Act 1860	
55	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 115	Crown debts and judgments	Crown Debts and Judgments Act 1860	
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 129	Excise on spirits	Excise on Spirits Act 1860	
60	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 150	Church temporalities (Ireland)		Church Temporalities Act 1860
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 152	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Act 1860	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 153	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property (Ireland) Improvement Act 1860	5
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 154	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant Law Amendment Act, Ireland 1860	10
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 11	Ascertainment of foreign law	Foreign Law Ascertainment Act 1861	15
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 14	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Bank Act 1861	20
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 26	Dublin improvement	Dublin Improvement Act Amendment Act 1861	25
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 45	Piers and harbours	General Pier and Harbour Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 49	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions, Ireland, Amendment Act 1861	30
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 62	Crown suits	Crown Suits Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 91	Inland revenue	Revenue (No. 2) Act 1861	35
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 92	Probate duty	Probate Duty Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 96	Larceny	Larceny Act 1861	40
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 97	Malicious damage	Malicious Damage Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 100	Offences against the person	Offences against the Person Act 1861	45
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 101	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 102	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1861	50
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 111	Court of Probate (Ireland)	Court of Probate (Ireland) Act 1861	55
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 123	Landed Estates Court (Ireland)	Landed Estates Court (Ireland) Act 1861	60
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 15	College of Physicians (Ireland)	College of Physicians (Ireland) Act 1862	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 19	Piers and harbours	General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862	
10	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 22	Customs and inland revenue	Revenue Act 1862	
15	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 29	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1862	
20	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 37	Crown private estates	Crown Private Estates Act 1862	
25	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 38	Sale of spirits	Sale of Spirits Act 1862	
30	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 50	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1862	
35	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 69	Transfer of harbours	Harbours Transfer Act 1862	
40	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 83	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1862	
45	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 89	Companies	Companies Act 1862	
50	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 14	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Bank Act 1863	
55	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 25	Savings bank investment	Savings Bank Investment Act 1863	
60	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 26	Land drainage (Ireland)	Land Drainage Act (Ireland) 1863	
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 27	Marriage	Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1863	
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 33	Inland revenue	Revenue Act 1863	
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 62	Seizure of crops (Ireland)	Seizure of Crops (Ireland) Act 1863	
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 72	Howth Harbour improvement		Howth Harbour Act 1863
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 88	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Act (Ireland) 1863	
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 90	Registration of marriages (Ireland)	Registration of Marriages (Ireland) Act 1863	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 92	Railway clauses	Railways Clauses Act 1863		5
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 93	Waterworks clauses	Waterworks Clauses Act 1863		10
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 96	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Amendment Act 1863		
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 104	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1863		15
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 118	Companies clauses	Companies Clauses Act 1863		20
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 7	Bills of exchange (Ireland)	Bills of Exchange (Ireland) Act 1864		25
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 18	Customs and inland revenue	Revenue (No. 1) Act 1864		
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 35	Beerhouses (Ireland)	Beerhouses (Ireland) Act 1864		30
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 37	Regulation of chimney sweepers	Chimney Sweepers Regulation Act 1864		
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 38	Redemption of chief rents (Ireland)	Chief Rents Redemption (Ireland) Act 1864		35
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 56	Inland revenue	Revenue (No. 2) Act 1864		40
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 71	Railways (Ireland)	Railways Act (Ireland) 1864		
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 72	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1864		45
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 76	Registration of deeds (Ireland)	Registration of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1864		
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 78	Replica of signatures on certain bills of exchange, etc.	Bank Notes (Ireland) Act 1864		50
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 93	Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1864		55
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 99	Civil Bill Courts procedure (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1864		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 107	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act, Ireland 1864	
10				
15	1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 110	Minimum penalty fixed by Public Act not to be reduced under Local or Personal Act	Limited Penalties Act 1864	
	1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 114	Improvement of land	Improvement of Land Act 1864	
20	1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 120	Powers of railway companies	Railway Companies Powers Act 1864	
25	1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 121	Railways construction facilities	Railways Construction Facilities Act 1864	
30	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 1	Civil Bill Court (Ireland)	Civil Bill Court (Ireland) Act 1865	
	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 18	Criminal procedure	Criminal Procedure Act 1865	
	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 27	Parliamentary costs	Parliamentary Costs Act 1865	
35	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 52	Drainage and improvement of certain lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act (Ireland) 1865	
40				
	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 53	Drainage and improvement of certain lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (No. 2 Ireland) 1865	
45				
	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 71	National Gallery, Dublin		National Gallery (Amendment) Act 1865
50	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 78	Mortgage debenture	Mortgage Debenture Act 1865	
	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 88	Record of title (Ireland)	Record of Title Act (Ireland) 1865	
55				
	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 94	Carriers	Carriers Act Amendment Act 1865	
60	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 96	Inland revenue	Revenue (No. 2) Act 1865	
	1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 101	Land debentures (Ireland)	Land Debentures (Ireland) Act 1865	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 109	Transfer of Ulster Canal		Ulster Canal Act 1865	5
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 125	Regulation of dockyard ports	Dockyard Ports Regulation Act 1865		
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 5	Savings banks investment	Savings Bank Investment Act 1866		10
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 25	Exchequer bills and bonds	Exchequer Bills and Bonds Act 1866		15
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 26	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1866		20
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 39	Exchequer and Audit Departments	Exchequer and Audit Departments Act 1866		
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 40	Drainage and improvement of land (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Land (Ireland) Act 1866		25
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 42	Life insurance (Ireland)	Life Insurance (Ireland) Act 1866		30
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 49	Drainage maintenance (Ireland)	Drainage Maintenance Act 1866		
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 61	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1866		35
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 62	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1866		40
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 95	Railway companies (Ireland)	Railway Companies (Ireland) Temporary Advances Act 1866		45
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 99	Landed Estates Court (Ireland)	Landed Estates Court Act 1866		50
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 9	School of Physic (Ireland)	School of Physic (Ireland) Amendment Act 1867		
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 15	Shipping dues exemption	Shipping Dues Exemption Act 1867		55
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 19	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act 1867		60
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 29	Shares of banking companies	Banking Companies' (Shares) Act 1867		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 33	Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867	
10	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 43	Drainage and improvement of land	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867	
15	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 44	Chancery (Ireland)	Chancery (Ireland) Act 1867	
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 47	<i>Lis pendens</i>	Lis Pendens Act 1867	
20	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 48	Sale of land by auction	Sale of Land by Auction Act 1867	
25	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 53	Limerick Harbour	Limerick Harbour (Composition of Debt) Act 1867	
30	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 56	Galway Harbour	Galway Harbour (Composition of Debt) Act 1867	
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 59	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1867	
35	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 60	Textile manufactures (Ireland)	Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 1867	
40	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 73	Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867 (No. 2)	
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 90	Inland revenue	Revenue Act 1867	
45	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104	Railways (Ireland)	Railways (Ireland) Act 1867	
50	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 114	Court of Admiralty (Ireland)	Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 1867	
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 127	Railway companies	Railway Companies Act 1867	
55	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129	Chancery and common law offices (Ireland)	Chancery and Common Law Offices (Ireland) Act 1867	
60	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 133	Consecration of churchyards	Consecration of Churchyards Act 1867	
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 136	Parliamentary costs	Parliamentary Costs Act 1867	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 139	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867	5
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 144	Policies of assurance	Policies of Assurance Act 1867	10
1867 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 3	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 3) 1867	15
1867 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 4	Sales of reversions	Sales of Reversions Act 1867	20
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 9	Exchequer extra receipts	Exchequer Extra Receipts Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 12	Fairs	Fairs (Ireland) Act 1868	25
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 20	Legitimacy declaration (Ireland)	Legitimacy Declaration Act (Ireland) 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 37	Documentary evidence	Documentary Evidence Act 1868	30
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 40	Partition	Partition Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 62	Renewable leaseholds conversion (Ireland)	Renewable Leaseholds Conversion (Ireland) Act 1868	35
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 70	Railways traverse	Railways Traverse Act 1868	40
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 72	Promissory oaths	Promissory Oaths Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 103	Burial (Ireland)	Burial (Ireland) Act 1868	45
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 116	Larceny	Larceny Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 119	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1868	50
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 124	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Act 1868	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 14	Customs and inland revenue	Revenue Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 42	Irish Church disestablishment	Irish Church Act 1869	55
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 48	Companies clauses	Companies Clauses Act 1869	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 68	Law of evidence	Evidence Further Amendment Act 1869	
10	1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 72	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act, Ireland 1869	
15	1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 74	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1869	
20	1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 86	Parliamentary returns	Parliamentary Returns Act 1869	
	1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 114	Abandonment of railways	Abandonment of Railways Act 1869	
25	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 10	Coinage	Coinage Act 1870	
	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 13	Survey	Survey Act 1870	
30	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 19	Railways	Railways (Powers and Construction) Acts 1864, Amendment Act 1870	
35	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 28	Attorneys and solicitors	Attorneys' and Solicitors' Act 1870	
40	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 34	Charitable funds investment	Charitable Funds Investment Act 1870	
	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 35	Apportionment	Apportionment Act 1870	
45	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 46	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act 1870	
50	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 64	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland) Act 1858, Amendment Act 1870	
	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 65	Stolen goods advertisements	Larceny (Advertisements) Act 1870	
55	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 69	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1870	
	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 70	Gas and water facilities	Gas and Water Works Facilities Act 1870	
60	1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 71	National Debt	National Debt Act 1870	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 74	Curragh of Kildare	Curragh of Kildare Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 109	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure Amendment Act, Ireland 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 110	Matrimonial causes and marriage law (Ireland)	Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 112	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Act 1870	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 3	Parliamentary costs	Parliamentary Costs Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 16	Anatomy	Anatomy Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 22	Lunacy regulation (Ireland)	Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 24	Irish Presbyterian Church and management of certain trust properties	Irish Presbyterian Church Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 31	Trade union	Trade Union Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 36	Pensions commutation	Pensions Commutation Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 40	Regulating proceedings and powers of Primitive Wesleyan Methodist Society of Ireland	Primitive Wesleyan Methodist Society of Ireland Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 41	Gasworks clauses	Gasworks Clauses Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 48	Promissory oaths	Promissory Oaths Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 49	Matrimonial causes and marriage law (Ireland)	Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 63	College and university charters	College Charter Act 1871	

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 72	Judgments Registry (Ireland)	Judgments Registry (Ireland) Act 1871	
10	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 76	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 78	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1871	
15	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 79	Protection of lodgers' goods	Lodgers' Goods Protection Act 1871	
	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 83	Parliamentary witnesses oaths	Parliamentary Witnesses Oaths Act 1871	
20	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 92	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act 1871	
	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 96	Granting of certificates to pedlars	Pedlars Act 1871	
25	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 99	Civil Bill Courts procedure (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1871	
30	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 100	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
35	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 103	Tax on certain dwellings used for business purposes	House Tax Act 1871	
40	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 109	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1871	
45	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 111	Beerhouses	Beerhouses (Ireland) Act (1864) Amendment Act 1871	
	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 112	Prevention of crimes	Prevention of Crimes Act 1871	
50	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 114	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
55	1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 116	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1871	
60	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 5	Bank of Ireland Charter	Bank of Ireland Charter Amendment Act 1872	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 10	Marriage (Society of Friends)	Marriage (Society of Friends) Act 1872		5
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 17	Loan societies (Ireland)	Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1843, Amendment Act 1872		10
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 20	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1872		15
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 31	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act (Ireland) 1872		20
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 32	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act 1872		25
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 48	County boundaries (Ireland)	County Boundaries, Ireland, Act 1872		
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 50	Protection of railway rolling stock	Railway Rolling Stock Protection Act 1872		30
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 51	Judges' salaries	Judges Salaries Act 1872		
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 57	Debtors (Ireland)	Debtors Act (Ireland) 1872		35
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 61	Steam whistles	Steam Whistles Act 1872		
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 63	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1872		40
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 68	Defraying of certain expenses of building barracks, etc.	Military Forces Localization Act 1872		45
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 69	Local Government Board (Ireland)	Local Government Board (Ireland) Act 1872		
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 75	Commissioners for oaths (Ireland)	Commissioners for Oaths (Ireland) Act 1872		50
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 90	Irish Church	Irish Church Act 1869, Amendment Act 1872		55
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 94	Licensing	Licensing Act 1872		
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 97	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1872 (No. 2)		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 98	Statute law revision (Ireland)	Statute Law (Ireland) Revision Act 1872	
10	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 16	Marriage law (Ireland)	Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1873	
15	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 18	Customs and Inland Revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1873	
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 34	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1873	
20	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 36	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1873	
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 38	Vagrants	Vagrant Act Amendment Act 1873	
25	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 46	Blackwater Bridge	Blackwater Bridge Act 1873	
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 48	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1873	
30	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 51	Prison officers' superannuation (Ireland)	Prison Officers Superannuation (Ireland) Act 1873	
35	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 57	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (Permanent Charges Redemption) Act 1873	
40	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 61	Crown private estates	Crown Private Estates Act 1873	
45	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 76	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act (Returns of Signal Arrangements, Working, &c.) 1873	
50	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 88	Suppression of slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1873	
55	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 89	Gas and water works facilities	Gas and Water Works Facilities Act 1870, Amendment Act 1873	
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 91	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1873	
60	1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 32	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act (Ireland) 1874	
65				

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 35	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1874		5
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 37	Powers of appointment	Powers of Appointment Act 1874		10
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 40	Board of Trade arbitrations, etc.	Board of Trade Arbitrations, & c. Act 1874		
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 49	Licensing	Licensing Act 1874		15
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 62	Contracts by infants void, except for necessities	Infants Relief Act 1874		
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 66	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland) Act 1874		20
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 69	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing Act (Ireland) 1874		
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 71	Lough Corrib navigation		Lough Corrib Navigation Act 1874	25
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 72	Fines (Ireland)	Fines Act (Ireland) 1851, Amendment Act 1874		30
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 73	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Banks Act 1874		
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 78	Vendor and purchaser	Vendor and Purchaser Act 1874		35
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 80	Constabulary (Ireland), unclaimed money and goods found or stolen	Constabulary (Ireland) Act 1874		40
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 86	Transfer of Irish Reproductive Loan Fund to Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland, etc.	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Act 1874		45
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 88	Births and deaths registration	Births and Deaths Registration Act 1874		50
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 96	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1874 (No. 2)		55
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 5	Registry of Deeds (Ireland)	Registry of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1875		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 11	Leasing powers for religious purposes in Ireland	Leasing Powers Amendment Act for Religious Purposes in Ireland 1875	
10	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 17	Explosives	Explosives Act 1875	
15	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 18	Provision for close time for seal fishery adjacent to Greenland's East coast	Seal Fishery Act 1875	
20	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 23	Customs and Inland Revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1875	
	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 25	Public stores, etc.	Public Stores Act 1875	
25	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 42	Glebe lands, Representative Church Body (Ireland)	Glebe Lands, Representative Church Body, Ireland, Act 1875	
30	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 45	National Debt (Sinking Fund)	Sinking Fund Act 1875	
	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 57	Pharmacy (Ireland)	Pharmacy Act (Ireland) 1875	
35	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 63	Sale of food and drugs	Sale of Food and Drugs Act 1875	
	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 66	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1875	
40	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 67	Lunatic asylums (Ireland)	Lunatic Asylums (Ireland) Act 1875	
45	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 82	National school teachers residences (Ireland)	National School Teachers Residences (Ireland) Act 1875	
50	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 86	Conspiracy and protection of property	Conspiracy, and Protection of Property Act 1875	
	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 89	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1875	
55	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 90	Employers and workmen	Employers and Workmen Act 1875	
	1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 96	National school teachers (Ireland)	National School Teachers (Ireland) Act 1875	
60	1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 16	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1876	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 17	Partition	Partition Act 1876	5
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 18	Treasury Solicitor	Treasury Solicitor Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 20	Statute law revision (substituted references)	Statute Law Revision (Substituted Enactments) Act 1876	10
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 22	Trade unions	Trade Union Act Amendment Act 1876	15
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 28	Court of Admiralty (Ireland)	Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Amendment Act 1876	20
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 31	Public works loans (money)	Public Works Loans (Money) Act 1876	25
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 35	Customs tariff	Customs Tariff Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 36	Consolidation of customs law	Customs Consolidation Act 1876	30
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 41	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 44	Legal practitioners (Ireland)	Legal Practitioners (Ireland) Act 1876	35
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 46	Slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 52	Savings banks (barrister)	Savings Bank (Barrister) Act 1876	40
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 53	Superannuation of civil servants	Superannuation Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 63	Notices to quit (Ireland)	Notices to Quit (Ireland) Act 1876	45
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 65	Dublin tramways	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment (Dublin) Act 1876	50
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 77	Protection of animals from cruelty	Cruelty to Animals Act 1876	55
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 79	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1876	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 4	Regulation of beer licences (Ireland)	Beer Licences Regulation (Ireland) Act 1877	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 13	Customs, inland revenue and savings banks	Customs, Inland Revenue, and Savings Banks Act 1877	
10	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 18	Settled estates	Settled Estates Act 1877	
	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 27	Public works loans (Ireland)	Public Works Loans (Ireland) Act 1877	
15	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 31	Landowners of limited interests and construction of reservoirs, etc.	Limited Owners Reservoirs and Water Supply Further Facilities Act 1877	
20	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 33	Contingent remainders	Contingent Remainders Act 1877	
25	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 49	General prisons (Ireland)	General Prisons (Ireland) Act 1877	
	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 56	County officers and courts (Ireland)	County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act 1877	
30	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 57	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland) 1877	
35	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 15	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1878	
	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 19	Matrimonial law	Matrimonial Causes Act 1878	
40	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 52	Public health (Ireland)	Public Health (Ireland) Act 1878	
	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 54	Debtors	Debtors Act 1878	
45	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 57	Statute law revision (Ireland)	Statute Law Revision (Ireland) Act 1878	
50	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 59	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1878	
	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 63	Superannuation of prison officers	Prison (Officers Superannuation) Act 1878	
55	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 66	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1878	
60	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 69	Petty Sessions clerks and fines (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerks and Fines (Ireland) Act 1878	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 79	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1878		5
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 8	Registration of births, deaths and marriages (Army)	Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Army) Act 1879		10
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 11	Bankers' books evidence	Bankers' Books Evidence Act 1879		15
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 17	House of Commons costs taxation	House of Commons Costs Taxation Act 1879		
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 19	Habitual drunkards	Habitual Drunkards Act 1879		20
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 21	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1879		25
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 24	Statute law revision (Ireland)	Statute Law Revision (Ireland) Act 1879		
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 29	Confirmation of marriages on certain ships	Confirmation of Marriages on Her Majesty's Ships Act 1879		30
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 30	Sale of food and drugs	Sale of Food and Drugs Act Amendment Act 1879		35
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 34	Dangerous performances by children	Children's Dangerous Performances Act 1879		40
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 50	Bills of sale (Ireland)	Bills of Sale (Ireland) Act 1879		
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 57	Public health (Ireland)	Public Health (Ireland) Amendment Act 1879		45
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 74	National school teachers (Ireland)	National School Teachers (Ireland) Act 1879		50
1880 (43 Vict.) c. 4	Relief of distress (Ireland)	Relief of Distress (Ireland) Act 1880		55
1880 (43 Vict.) c. 14	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1880		
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 14	Relief of distress (Ireland)	Relief of Distress (Ireland) Amendment Act 1880		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 16	Merchant sailors (payment of wages and rating)	Merchant Seamen (Payment of Wages and Rating) Act 1880	
10	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 20	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Act 1880	
15	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 23	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1880	
	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 24	Spirits	Spirits Act 1880	
	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 36	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1880	
20	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 44	Irish loans	Irish Loans Act 1880	
	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 47	Ground game	Ground Game Act 1880	
25	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 10	Inland revenue buildings	Inland Revenue Buildings Act 1881	
	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 12	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1881	
30	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 17	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1881	
35	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 28	Local Government Board (Ireland)	Local Government Board (Ireland) Amendment Act 1881	
40	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 30	Customs officers	Customs (Officers) Act 1881	
	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 38	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1881	
45	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 41	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing Act 1881	
	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 44	Solicitors remuneration	Solicitors Remuneration Act 1881	
50	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 45	Pedlars	Pedlars Act 1881	
	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 49	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1881	
55	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 55	National Debt	National Debt Act 1881	
	1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 65	Leases for schools	Leases for Schools (Ireland) Act 1881	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 71	Irish Church	Irish Church Act Amendment Act 1881		5
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 9	Documentary evidence	Documentary Evidence Act 1882		10
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 13	Arklow Harbour	Arklow Harbour Act 1882		
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 16	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Amendment Act 1882		15
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 17	Customs and inland revenue buildings (Ireland)	Customs and Inland Revenue Buildings (Ireland) Act 1882		20
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 22	Boiler explosions	Boiler Explosions Act 1882		25
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 24	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act 1882		30
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 29	County Court (Ireland)	County Court Amendment (Ireland) Act 1882		
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 34	Beer dealers' retail licences	Beer Dealers' Retail Licences (Amendment) Act 1882		35
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 38	Settled land	Settled Land Act 1882		40
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 39	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing Act 1882		
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 41	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1882		45
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 44	Commutation of pensions	Pensions Commutation Act 1882		
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 47	Arrears of rent (Ireland)	Arrears of Rent (Ireland) Act 1882		50
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 51	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1882		
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 55	Merchant shipping (expenses)	Merchant Shipping (Expenses) Act 1882		55
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 60	Labourers' cottages and allotments (Ireland)	Labourers Cottages and Allotments (Ireland) Act 1882		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 61	Bills of exchange	Bills of Exchange Act 1882	
	1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 62	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1882	
10	1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 69	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1882	
15	1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 70	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act 1882	
20	1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 72	Revenue, friendly societies and National Debt	Revenue, Friendly Societies, and National Debt Act 1882	
25	1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 74	Post Office (parcels)	Post Office (Parcels) Act 1882	
30	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 1	Consolidated Fund (permanent charges redemption)	Consolidated Fund (Permanent Charges Redemption) Act 1883	
	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 3	Explosive substances	Explosive Substances Act 1883	
35	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 7	Bills of sale (Ireland)	Bills of Sale (Ireland) Act (1879) Amendment Act 1883	
40	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 10	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1883	
45	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 14	Pensions, etc., for police	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1883	
	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 15	Land clauses (umpire)	Lands Clauses (Umpire) Act 1883	
50	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 25	Prison service (Ireland)	Prison Service (Ireland) Act 1883	
55	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 26	Sea fisheries (Ireland)	Sea Fisheries (Ireland) Act 1883	
	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 33	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Amendment Act 1883	
60	1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 39	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1883	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 42	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1883		5
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 43	Tramways and public companies (Ireland)	Tramways and Public Companies (Ireland) Act 1883		10
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 45	Sale of medals resembling coinage	Counterfeit Medal Act 1883		
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 47	Provident nominations and small intestacies	Provident Nominations and Small Intestacies Act 1883		15
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 55	Revenue	Revenue Act 1883		20
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 6	Dublin Science and Art Museum (National Museum of Ireland)	Dublin Science and Art Museum Act 1884		25
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 10	Trustee Churches (Ireland)	Trustee Churches (Ireland) Act 1884		30
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 18	Settled land	Settled Land Act 1884		
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 21	Sea and Coast Fisheries Fund (Ireland)	Sea and Coast Fisheries Fund (Ireland) Act 1884		35
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 22	Loans for schools, etc. (Ireland)	Loans for Schools and Training Colleges (Ireland) Act 1884		40
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 29	Licensing (evidence)	Licensing (Evidence) Act 1884		45
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 36	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Amendment Act 1884		50
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 45	Powers to make loans for teachers' residences	National School Teachers Amendment (Ireland) Act 1884		55
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 56	Chartered companies	Chartered Companies Act 1884		
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 62	Revenue	Revenue Act 1884		60
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 76	Post Office (protection)	Post Office (Protection) Act 1884		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 5	Tramways and public companies, etc. (Ireland)	Tramways and Public Companies (Ireland) Act 1884	
10	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 34	Water rate definition	Water Rate Definition Act 1885	
15	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 41	Piers and other works on River Shannon	Shannon Act 1885	
	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 49	Protection of submarine telegraph cables	Submarine Telegraph Act 1885	
20	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 51	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1885	
	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 69	Criminal law	Criminal Law Amendment Act 1885	
25	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 71	Pensions of certain court officials	County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Amendment Act 1885	
30	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 72	Housing	Housing of the Working Classes Act 1885	
	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 73	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act 1885	
35	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 74	Evidence by commission	Evidence by Commission Act 1885	
	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 78	Educational endowments (Ireland)	Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act 1885	
	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 79	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1885	
45	1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 9	Superannuation of prison officers	Prison (Officers' Superannuation) Act 1886	
	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 6	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act 1887	
50	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 7	Customs	Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, Amendment Act 1887	
55	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 15	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1887	
60	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 16	National Debt and local loans	National Debt and Local Loans Act 1887	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 27	Markets and fairs (weighing of cattle)	Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Act 1887	5
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 28	Merchandise marks	Merchandise Marks Act 1887	10
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 29	Margarine	Margarine Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 30	Settled land	Settled Land Acts (Amendment) Act 1887	15
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 33	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 37	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1887	20
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 40	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 57	Deeds of arrangement	Deeds of Arrangement Act 1887	25
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 58	Coal mines regulation	Coal Mines Regulation Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 59	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1887	30
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 67	Superannuation	Superannuation Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 73	Copyhold	Copyhold Act 1887	35
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 2	National Debt (conversion)	National Debt (Conversion) Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 3	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1888	40
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 8	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1888	45
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 13	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 15	National Debt (supplemental)	National Debt (Supplemental) Act 1888	50
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 19	Inebriates	Inebriates Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 37	Timber (Ireland)	Timber (Ireland) Act 1888	55
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 39	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 46	Oaths	Oaths Act 1888	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 47	Law of distress and small debts	Law of Distress and Small Debts (Ireland) Act 1888	
10	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 48	Companies clauses consolidation	Companies Clauses Consolidation Act 1888	
	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 49	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1888	
15	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 57	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision (No. 2) Act 1888	
20	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 60	Probate duties	Probate Duties (Scotland and Ireland) Act 1888	
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 6	National Debt	National Debt Act 1889	
25	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 7	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1889	
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 10	Commissioners for oaths	Commissioners for Oaths Act 1889	
30	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 11	Sale of horseflesh, etc., regulation	Sale of Horseflesh, &c. Regulation Act 1889	
35	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 13	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1889	
40	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 14	Hackneys, buses, etc., and making of byelaws	Town Police Clauses Act 1889	
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 18	Indecent advertisements	Indecent Advertisements Act 1889	
45	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 32	Trust investment	Trust Investment Act 1889	
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 36	Settled land	Settled Land Act 1889	
50	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 42	Revenue	Revenue Act 1889	
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 45	Factors	Factors Act 1889	
55	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 48	County Court appeals (Ireland)	County Court Appeals (Ireland) Act 1889	
60	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 53	Paymaster General	Paymaster General Act 1889	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 57	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1889	5
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 59	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1888, Amendment Act 1889	10
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 66	Light railways (Ireland)	Light Railways (Ireland) Act 1889	15
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 69	Public bodies corrupt practices	Public Bodies Corrupt Practices Act 1889	
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 71	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1889	20
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 5	Lunacy	Lunacy Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 8	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1890	25
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 19	Appointment of trustees	Trustees Appointment Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 21	Inland revenue regulation	Inland Revenue Regulation Act 1890	30
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 30	Poor law	Poor Law Acts (Ireland) Amendment Act 1890	35
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 33	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 35	Boiler explosions	Boiler Explosions Act 1890	40
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 39	Partnership	Partnership Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 48	Pharmacy	Pharmacy Act (Ireland), 1875, Amendment Act 1890	45
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 51	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision (No. 2) Act 1890	50
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 52	Railways (Ireland)	Railways (Ireland) Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 59	Public health	Public Health Acts Amendment Act 1890	55
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 60	Distribution and application of certain duties of customs and excise	Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act 1890	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 69	Settled land	Settled Land Act 1890	
	1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 70	Housing	Housing of the Working Classes Act 1890	
10	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 2	Transfer of railways (Ireland)	Transfer of Railways (Ireland) Act 1890	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 15	Merchandise marks	Merchandise Marks Act 1891	
15	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 21	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 24	Public accounts and charges	Public Accounts and Charges Act 1891	
20	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 31	Mail ships	Mail Ships Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 37	Fisheries	Fisheries Act 1891	
25	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 42	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 43	Preserving purchasers of stock, etc., from losses by forged transfers	Forged Transfers Act 1891	
30	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 45	Rights relating to digging up and taking turf	Turbary (Ireland) Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 48	Purchase of land	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act 1891	
35	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 50	Commissioners for oaths	Commissioners for Oaths Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 56	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1891	
40	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 57	Redemption of rent (Ireland)	Redemption of Rent (Ireland) Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 65	Lunacy	Lunacy Act 1891	
45	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 67	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 69	Penal servitude	Penal Servitude Act 1891	
50	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 70	Markets and fairs (weighing of cattle)	Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Act 1891	
	1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 72	Coinage	Coinage Act 1891	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 75	Factories and workshops	Factory and Workshop Act 1891	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 4	Betting and loans (infants)	Betting and Loans (Infants) Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 13	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing and Law of Property Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 19	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 23	Foreign marriages	Foreign Marriage Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 27	Parliamentary deposits and bonds	Parliamentary Deposits and Bonds Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 29	Technical and industrial institutions	Technical and Industrial Institutions Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 36	Forged transfers	Forged Transfers Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 39	National Debt (stockholders relief)	National Debt (Stockholders Relief) Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 40	Superannuation of persons in public service	Superannuation Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 48	Payment by Government for certain banking services	Bank Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 56	Coroners	Coroners Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 58	No accumulations of rents, profits, etc., beyond minority of a person	Accumulations Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 61	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 64	Protection of witnesses (public inquiries)	Witnesses (Public Inquiries) Protection Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 65	Drainage and improvement of land (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Land (Ireland) Act 1892	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 7	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1893	

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 14	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1893	
10	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 21	Voluntary conveyances	Voluntary Conveyances Act 1893	
	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 29	Railway regulation	Railway Regulation Act 1893	
15	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 32	Limitations on use of barbed wire	Barbed Wire Act 1893	
20	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 36	Law of distress and small debts	Law of Distress and Small Debts (Ireland) Act 1893	
	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 38	Conveyance of mails	Conveyance of Mails Act 1893	
25	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 39	Industrial and provident societies	Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1893	
30	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 51	Elementary education (school attendance)	Elementary Education (School Attendance) Act 1893	
	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 53	Trustees	Trustee Act 1893	
35	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 54	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision (No. 2) Act 1893	
	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 69	Savings banks	Savings Bank Act 1893	
40	1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 71	Sale of goods	Sale of Goods Act 1893	
	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 2	Behring Sea Award	Behring Sea Award Act 1894	
45	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 10	Trustee	Trustee Act 1893, Amendment Act 1894	
	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 11	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1894	
50	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 28	Notice of accidents	Notice of Accidents Act 1894	
	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 30	Finance	Finance Act 1894	
55	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 43	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1894	
	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 52	Coal mines (check weigher)	Coal Mines (Check Weigher) Act 1894	
60	1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 56	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1894	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 60	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1894		5
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 9	Documentary evidence	Documentary Evidence Act 1895		10
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 11	Lands clauses (taxation of costs)	Lands Clauses (Taxation of Costs) Act 1895		
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 16	Finance	Finance Act 1895		15
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 21	Seal fisheries (North Pacific)	Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act 1895		
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 25	Mortgagees legal costs	Mortgagees Legal Costs Act 1895		20
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 30	Industrial and provident societies	Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Act 1895		25
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 37	Factories and workshops	Factory and Workshop Act 1895		
1895 (59 Vict. Sess. 2) c. 4	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1895, Session 2		30
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 8	Life insurance companies (payment into court)	Life Assurance Companies (Payment into Court) Act 1896		35
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 9	Local government (determination of differences)	Local Government (Determination of Differences) Act 1896		40
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 14	Providing short titles for certain Acts	Short Titles Act 1896		45
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 25	Friendly societies	Friendly Societies Act 1896		50
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 28	Finance	Finance Act 1896		
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 34	Railways (Ireland)	Railways (Ireland) Act 1896		55
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 47	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1896		
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 54	Public health (Ireland)	Public Health (Ireland) Act 1896		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 17	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act 1897	
10	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 24	Finance	Finance Act 1897	
	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 30	Disposal of property in possession of the police	Police (Property) Act 1897	
15	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 51	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1897	
	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 52	Dangerous performances	Dangerous Performances Act 1897	
20	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 59	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1897	
25	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 63	Foreign prison-made goods	Foreign Prison-made Goods Act 1897	
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 10	Finance	Finance Act 1898	
30	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 15	Borrowing powers of certain friendly societies	Societies' Borrowing Powers Act 1898	
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 22	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1898	
35	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 37	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1898	
40	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 41	Prison	Prisons Act 1898	
45	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 44	Merchant shipping (Mercantile Marine Fund)	Merchant Shipping (Mercantile Marine Fund) Act 1898	
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 46	Revenue	Revenue Act 1898	
50	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 52	Kingstown Township	Kingstown Township (Transfer of Harbour Roads) Act 1898	
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 54	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1898	
55	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 60	Inebriates	Inebriates Act 1898	
	1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 9	Finance	Finance Act 1899	
60	1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 11	Fine or imprisonment	Fine or Imprisonment (Scotland and Ireland) Act 1899	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 13	Elementary education (school attendance)	Elementary Education (School Attendance) Act (1893) Amendment Act 1899	5
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 18	Congested Districts Board (Ireland)	Congested Districts Board (Ireland) Act 1899	10
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 20	Bodies corporate (joint tenancy)	Bodies Corporate (Joint Tenancy) Act 1899	15
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 23	Anchors and chain cables	Anchors and Chain Cables Act 1899	20
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 27	Marriages validity	Marriages Validity Act 1899	25
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 31	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 35	Inebriates	Inebriates Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 46	Improvement of land	Improvement of Land Act 1899	30
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 51	Sale of food and drugs	Sale of Food and Drugs Act 1899	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1900	35
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 25	Charitable loan societies (Ireland)	Charitable Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1900	40
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 27	Railway employment (prevention of accidents)	Railway Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act 1900	45
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 30	Beer retailers', etc., retail licences (Ireland)	Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Retail Licences (Ireland) Act 1900	50
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 43	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1900	55
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 44	Exportation of arms	Exportation of Arms Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 53	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1900	60
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 60	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Act 1900	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 63	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1900	
10	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 3	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act 1901	
	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1901	
15	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 17	Lunacy (Ireland)	Lunacy (Ireland) Act 1901	
20	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 28	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1901	
	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 30	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1901	
25	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 34	Congested Districts Board (Ireland)	Congested Districts Board (Ireland) Act 1901	
30	1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1902	
	1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 18	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1902	
35	1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 21	Membership of friendly society, etc., not to be a condition of employment	Shop Clubs Act 1902	
40	1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 24	Marine works (Ireland)	Marine Works (Ireland) Act 1902	
	1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 36	Mail ships	Mail Ships Act 1902	
45	1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 38	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1902	
50	1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 8	Finance	Finance Act 1903	
	1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 30	Railways (electrical power)	Railways (Electrical Power) Act 1903	
55	1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 37	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1903	
	1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 39	Housing	Housing of the Working Classes Act 1903	
60	1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 44	Regulation of scrap dealers and others, etc. (Ireland)	General Dealers (Ireland) Act 1903	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 45	Regulating the employment of children	Employment of Children Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 46	Revenue	Revenue Act 1903	5
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 6	Hallmarking of foreign plate	Hall-marking of Foreign Plate Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1904	10
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 8	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 9	Registration of clubs and supply of excisable liquor	Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Act 1904	15
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 19	Railways (private sidings)	Railways (Private Sidings) Act 1904	20
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 21	Capital expenditure (money)	Capital Expenditure (Money) Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 34	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1904	25
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 4	Finance	Finance Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 9	Coal mines (weighing of minerals)	Coal Mines (Weighing of Minerals) Act 1905	30
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 10	Remedies for shipowners' negligence	Shipowners' Negligence (Remedies) Act 1905	35
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 11	Railway fires	Railway Fires Act 1905	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 8	Finance	Finance Act 1906	40
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 20	Revenue	Revenue Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 21	Ground game	Ground Game (Amendment) Act 1906	45
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 23	Charitable loan societies (Ireland)	Charitable Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 25	Open spaces	Open Spaces Act 1906	50
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 28	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 30	Colonial marriages (deceased wife's sister)	Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act 1906	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 34	Prevention of corruption	Prevention of Corruption Act 1906	
10	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 40	Marriage with foreigners	Marriage with Foreigners Act 1906	
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 41	Marine insurance	Marine Insurance Act 1906	
15	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 48	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1906	
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 57	Education (provision of meals)	Education (Provision of Meals) Act 1906	
20	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 13	Finance	Finance Act 1907	
25	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 16	Evidence (colonial statutes)	Evidence (Colonial Statutes) Act 1907	
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 17	Probation of offenders	Probation of Offenders Act 1907	
30	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 19	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1907	
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 21	Butter and margarine	Butter and Margarine Act 1907	
35	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 22	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland) Amendment Act 1907	
40	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 24	Limited partnerships	Limited Partnerships Act 1907	
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 38	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1907	
45	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 40	Notification of births	Notification of Births Act 1907	
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 47	Deceased wife's sister's marriage	Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act 1907	
50	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 53	Public health	Public Health Acts Amendment Act 1907	
55	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 56	Evicted tenants (Ireland)	Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Act 1907	
	1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 8	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Bank Act 1908	
60	1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 16	Finance	Finance Act 1908	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 22	Evicted tenants (Ireland)	Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Act 1908		5
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 24	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1908		
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 29	Levy by county council with respect to piers, quays and other works	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act, 1836, Amendment Act 1908		10
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 32	Friendly societies	Friendly Societies Act 1908		15
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 34	Bee pest prevention (Ireland)	Bee Pest Prevention (Ireland) Act 1908		20
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 38	Irish universities	Irish Universities Act 1908		
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 42	White phosphorus matches prohibition	White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Act 1908		25
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 45	Punishment of incest	Punishment of Incest Act 1908		30
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 48	Post Office	Post Office Act 1908		
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 49	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1908		35
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 52	Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trustee)	Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trustee) Act 1908		40
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 53	Law of distress	Law of Distress Amendment Act 1908		
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 55	Poisons and pharmacy	Poisons and Pharmacy Act 1908		45
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 59	Prevention of crime	Prevention of Crime Act 1908		
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 66	Public meeting	Public Meeting Act 1908		50
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 69	Companies (consolidation)	Companies (Consolidation) Act 1908		
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 10	Superannuation of civil servants	Superannuation Act 1909		55
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 12	Prohibits gambling on loss by marine perils	Marine Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act 1909		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 29	Education (administration provisions)	Education (Administrative Provisions) Act 1909	
10	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 38	County councils: mortgages	County Councils Act 1909	
	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 39	Oaths	Oaths Act 1909	
	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 42	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1909	
15	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 43	Revenue	Revenue Act 1909	
	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 44	Housing, town planning, etc.	Housing, Town Planning, &c. Act 1909	
20	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 48	Asylums officers' superannuation	Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act 1909	
25	1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 49	Assurance companies	Assurance Companies Act 1909	
	1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 8	Finance	Finance (1909-10) Act 1910	
30	1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 21	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1910	
35	1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 23	Companies (converted societies)	Companies (Converted Societies) Act 1910	
	1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 35	Finance	Finance Act 1910	
40	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 2	Revenue	Revenue Act 1911	
45	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 8	Merchant shipping (payment of seamen's allotment notes)	Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Allotment) Act 1911	
	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 27	Protection of animals	Protection of Animals Act 1911	
50	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 31	Merchandise marks	Merchandise Marks Act 1911	
	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 34	Railway companies (accounts and returns)	Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Act 1911	
55	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 37	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing Act 1911	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 41	Merchant shipping (stowing and discharging of ships' cargoes, trimming of coal on ships)	Merchant Shipping (Stevedores and Trimmers) Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 46	Copyright	Copyright Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 48	Finance	Finance Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 57	Maritime conventions	Maritime Conventions Act 1911	
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 8	Finance	Finance Act 1912	
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 10	Regulation of seal fisheries (North Pacific)	Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act 1912	
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 20	Criminal law	Criminal Law Amendment Act 1912	
1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 30	Trade union	Trade Union Act 1913	
1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 31	Pilotage	Pilotage Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 4	Prisoners (temporary discharge for ill-health)	Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 8	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 29	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 30	Finance	Finance Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 31	Industrial and provident societies	Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Act 1913	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 10	Finance	Finance Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 20	Education (provision of meals)	Education (Provision of Meals) Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 55	River navigation improvement (Ireland)	River Navigation Improvement (Ireland) Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 58	Administration of criminal justice	Criminal Justice Administration Act 1914	

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 86	Superannuation of civil servants	Superannuation Act 1914	
	1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 1	Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty	Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty Act 1914	
10	1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 2	Customs (exportation restriction)	Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act 1914	
	1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1914 (Session 2)	
15	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 21	British ships (transfer restriction)	British Ships (Transfer Restriction) Act 1915	
20	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 40	Facilitating certain marriages	Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Act 1915	
25	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 44	Statutory companies (redeemable stock)	Statutory Companies (Redeemable Stock) Act 1915	
	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 62	Finance	Finance Act 1915	
30	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 64	Notification of births	Notification of Births (Extension) Act 1915	
	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 89	Finance	Finance (No. 2) Act 1915	
35	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 93	War loan (supplemental provisions)	War Loan (Supplemental Provisions) Act 1915	
40	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 11	Finance (new duties)	Finance (New Duties) Act 1916	
45	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 21	Facilitating certain marriages	Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Amendment Act 1916	
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 24	Finance	Finance Act 1916	
50	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 35	Elementary education (fee grant)	Elementary Education (Fee Grant) Act 1916	
55	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 39	Description of port wine	Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty Act 1916	
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 42	British ships (transfer restriction)	British Ships (Transfer Restriction) Act 1916	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 50	Larceny	Larceny Act 1916		5
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 51	"Anzac" (restriction on trade use of word)	"Anzac" (Restriction on Trade Use of Word) Act 1916		10
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 64	Prevention of corruption	Prevention of Corruption Act 1916		
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 21	Venereal disease	Venereal Disease Act 1917		15
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 31	Finance	Finance Act 1917		
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 48	Bills of exchange (time of noting)	Bills of Exchange (Time of Noting) Act 1917		20
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 15	Finance	Finance Act 1918		
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 18	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1918		25
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 33	Asylums and certified institutions (officers pensions)	Asylums and Certified Institutions (Officers Pensions) Act 1918		30
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 4	Summons and process servers' fees (Ireland)	Summons and Process Servers' Fees (Ireland) Act 1919		35
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 23	Prevention of anthrax	Anthrax Prevention Act 1919		40
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 32	Finance	Finance Act 1919		
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 33	Treaty of Peace	Treaty of Peace Act 1919		45
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 41	Education (compliance with conditions of grants)	Education (Compliance with Conditions of Grants) Act 1919		50
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 45	Housing (Ireland)	Housing (Ireland) Act 1919		
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 51	Checkweighing in various industries	Checkweighing in Various Industries Act 1919		55
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 57	Acquisition of land (assessment of compensation)	Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) Act 1919		60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
5	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 67	Superannuation (prison officers)	Superannuation (Prison Officers) Act 1919	
10	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 68	Constabulary and police (Ireland)	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1919	
15	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 71	Removal of disqualification on the grounds of sex, etc.	Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act 1919	
20	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 72	Further provision for destruction of rats and mice	Rats and Mice (Destruction) Act 1919	
25	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 82	Irish land (provisions for sailors and soldiers)	Irish Land (Provision for Sailors and Soldiers) Act 1919	
30	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 2	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Act 1920	
35	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 6	Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria)	Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Act 1920	
40	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 12	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1920	
45	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 18	Finance	Finance Act 1920	
50	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 26	Sheriffs (Ireland)	Sheriffs (Ireland) Act 1920	
55	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 28	Gas regulation	Gas Regulation Act 1920	
60	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 33	Maintenance orders (facilities for enforcement)	Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Act 1920	
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 36	Powers to increase certain pensions	Pensions (Increase) Act 1920	
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 49	Blind persons	Blind Persons Act 1920	
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 61	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1920	
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 65	Employment of women, young persons and children	Employment of Women, Young Persons, and Children Act 1920	
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 72	Roads	Roads Act 1920	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 7	Tribunals of inquiry (evidence)	Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 11	Treaty of Peace (Hungary)	Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 13	Prohibition on shooting of captive birds	Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 16	Prohibition on importation of plumage	Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 24	Deceased brother's widow's marriage	Deceased Brother's Widow's Marriage Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 28	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 32	Finance	Finance Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 35	Corn sales	Corn Sales Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 52	Exchequer and audit departments	Exchequer and Audit Departments Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 55	Railways	Railways Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 67	Local authorities (financial provisions)	Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Act 1921	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 17	Finance	Finance Act 1922	

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

SCHEDULE 2

Section 3.

STATUTES SPECIFICALLY REPEALED

PART 1

PRE-UNION IRISH STATUTES 1169 TO 1800

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	Statute of uncertain date (1169-89) (Hen. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Election of a chief governor of Ireland	
	1171-72 (17 & 18 Hen. 2)	Charter of Hen. 2 to Dublin	
10	1172 (18 Hen. 2)	Charter of Hen. 2 granting Meath to Hugh of Lassy	
	Statute of uncertain date (after 1171-72) (Hen. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Second Dublin Charter from Hen. 2	
15	Statute of uncertain date (1189-99) (Ric. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin ale and metheglin	
	Statute of uncertain date (1189-99) (Ric. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Mills and millers at Dublin	
20	1192 (3 Ric. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Earl John's Dublin Charter	
	1200 (2 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 125]	Fortification of castles	
25	1200 (2 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 126]	Outlawry	
	1200 (2 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin Charter from King John	
	1204 (5 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 201]	Writs issued for a grant of an aid or subsidy	
30	1204 (5 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 203]	Novel disseisin	
	1204 (6 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writs made current; their limitation	
35	1207 (9 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's writs and pleas of the Crown	
	1207 (9 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Irish robbers, etc., to be dealt with according to the law of England	
	1207 (9 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 349]	Holding of markets	
40	1210 (12 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	English laws and customs should be observed	
	1215 (18 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 574]	Fortification of lands	
45	1216 (1 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 723]	Irish liberties	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1216-17 (2 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 739]	Elections or promotions in cathedrals	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 759]	Irish liberties	5
1218 (2 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 849]	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
1220 (4 Hen.3) [H.M.D.I.]	River traffic	10
1221 (5 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Tolls on wool, hides and wine	
1221 (5 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 985]	Itinerant justices	
1222 (6 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pleas of bounds in Ireland as in England	15
1222 (6 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Limitation of writs of <i>mort d'ancestor</i> as in England	
1222 (6 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 1046]	Freedom in Waterford, scot and lot, etc.	20
1223 (7 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 1081]	Writ of bounds	
1226 (10 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Laws and customs of England to be kept in Ireland	
1227 (12 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English writs in Ireland	25
1228 (12 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King John's Charter as to observance of English laws and customs in Ireland to be observed	
1228 (12 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Drogheda bridge and trade	30
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 1679]	Custom of England — inheritance by younger son	
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Confirmation of Dublin Charters	35
1229 (14 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Forests and woods in Leinster	
1230 (14 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin tallage	
1233 (17 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Great Galley of Dublin	40
1233 (18 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin merchandise	
1233 (18 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pleas of lay fee and advowson of churches not to be pleaded in a court Christian	45
1234 (19 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ as to making of bounds to run in Ireland as in England	
1234 (19 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 2229]	Criminal law	50
1234 (18 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin ale-custom	
1236 (20 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Concerning coparceners	
1236 (21 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Limitation of writs in Ireland	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1237 (21 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ of bounds	
	1241 (25 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Galleys of Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, Cork and Limerick	
	1243 (27 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Liffey fishery	
10	1244 (28 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 2713]	Weights and measures	
	1245 (30 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Water for City and castle of Dublin	
15	1246 (30 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Laws and customs of England to be observed in Ireland	
	1246 (30 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Exchequer fixed at Dublin — supplies from Ireland, etc.	
	1250 (34 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin traffic	
20	1252 (36 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 41]	Protection for the King's citizens and the men of Dublin; judiciary of Ireland not to molest them contrary to the charters of the King's predecessors	
	Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1252) (Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Tolls at Dublin fairs and markets	
30	1253 (37 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 220]	Lands of King	
	1253 (37 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 222]	Weights and measures	
	1254 (38 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin, Limerick and Athlone granted to Prince Edward	
35	1264 (48 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Each person should recover his estate in lands, tenements, castles, wardships, goods and chattels, as the same were on the day of St. Nicholas	
	1269 (53 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Uniform weights and measures throughout Ireland	
40	1274 (2 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 1021]	Appointing and removing sheriffs and other ministers of the King	
	1275 (3 Edw. 1)	Observance in Ireland of Statute on Grant of Custom on exported wool, etc.	
	1276 (4 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Office of Water Bailiff	
50	1277 (5 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Weights and measures in Ireland	
	1278 (6 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Traffic and merchandise	
	1280 (8 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Office of Water Bailiff	
55	1281-82 (10 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Mill at Dublin	
	1284 (12 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1285 (13 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ for observance in Ireland of statutes of Westminster, Gloucester and those of Merchants	5
1285 (13 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 58]	Landlord and tenant customs	
1288 (17 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 470]	False money	
1290 (18 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 580]	Collection and payment of tithes and obventions	10
1290 (18 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Extension of Dublin murage	
1291 (19 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Robert de Bree	15
1291 (19 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Articles of the clergy	
1291 (19 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 897]	Freedom of movement of the French in the realm	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Lands held of the King in chief: alienation without licence	20
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No seneschal to be Justice where franchises to be tried	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Collection of the "Fifteenth" (taxation)	25
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Resumption and reletting lands	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fees of justices, etc., payable at end of term	
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 162]	Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer to sell merchandise, goods, chattels and debts of merchants and other foreigners	30
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 163]	Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer to make provision that all merchants who export from Ireland wool, hides, etc., have sufficient security not to export them to France	35
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 164]	King commands that the money arising from the issues of Ireland be employed for sending corn, wines, meat and other victuals from Ireland to Wales	40
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 179]	Export duties during war for wools, hides, etc.	45
1295 (23 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	
1297 (25 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Division of counties and better rule of the realm	50
1297 (25 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	
1297 (26 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 459]	Export duties during war for wools, skins, hides, etc.	
1299 (27 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Against false money and for regulation of the currency	55
1299 (27 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1299 (27 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Ordinances made as to Peter de Bermyngham having additional forces against the Irish felons, etc.	
	1299 (27 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 648]	Ban on use of foreign base coins (pollards and crokards)	
10	1299 (27 Edw. 1) Writ Statutes of the Realm vol. 1	Application in Ireland of Statute on Justices of Assize	
	1300 (28 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money raised to finance suppression of rebellion in Scotland	
15	1300 (28 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 731]	Ban on use of foreign base coins (pollards and crokards)	
	1300 (28 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Free Hostelry of Knights of St. John	
20	1303 (31 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin fishery, streets and tolls	
	1303 (31 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Mills at Ardee	
	1303 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 262]	Collectors of the papal tenth (tithes)	
25	1303 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 263]	Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer	
	1303-04 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 291]	Customs of wools, woolfells and hides	
30	1304 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 311]	Money issuing out of the papal tenth (tithes)	
	1304 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 334]	Weights and measures	
	1304 (32 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Infringement of city liberty	
35	1307 (35 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Application in Ireland of Statute as to Religious Persons	
40	1307 (1 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Writ transmitting an ordinance concerning the military order of the Temple in Ireland, their lands, etc.	
	1307 (1 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Wine traders	
	1308 (2 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Tolls by Geoffrey de Morton	
45	1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Device to circumvent doctrine of escheat	
	1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No one to supply victuals or aid to any in rebellion	
	1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None shall give protections but the King	
50	1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Those who have lands in the marches (border with native Irish) to guard them	
	1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Only those of the English nation to be received into religious orders	
55	1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain ordinances to be published; offenders to be excommunicated	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1310 (3 Edw. 2) Stat. of Kilkenny [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to summon representatives etc.	
1312 (5 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Bristol traders in Ireland	5
1312 (5 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	
1315 (8 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Purveyance for Earl of Lancaster	10
Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1315) [H.M.D.I.]	Wine traders	
1316 (10 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Rents of alien absentees' lands to be expended for defence of the country	15
1316 (10 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Drogheda towards Uriell	
1317 (11 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Defences of Dublin City against Scots	20
1318 (12 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Drogheda murage	
1318 (12 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Defences of Dublin City against Scots	
1319 (13 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Repair of the belfry of the church of St. Mary del Dam	25
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Against those who commit waste	30
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to grant protection, save the King and lords of liberties	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	A justice, with two knights, in each county, to hold assizes, gaol delivery, etc.	35
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Chief Justiciar in his journeys to enquire as to the officers of the Exchequer and the justices of the Bench	40
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Alienations made with a view to going to war	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Time for pleas in the Exchequer	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	One measure and one weight to be used in Ireland	45
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No one to be mainprised (form of custody) unless mainpernable by law	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Seneschals of liberties to aid in capturing felons in the Crosses	50
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Seneschals of one liberty to aid in case of felons in another liberty	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain ordinances to be published; offenders to be excommunicated	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1320 (13 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Petition by John de Tuyt for pardon of arrears, which was granted by the King, who ordered the Exchequer to acquit him of half	
	1321 (13 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Use in Ireland of the English law concerning life and limbs	
10	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Justiciar and officers in Ireland not to purchase land within their jurisdictions	
	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain officers not to take victuals against the will of any, except of necessity	
15	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain officers not to impound certain ships or goods of strangers, etc.	
	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee for seal, etc., on bills of grace	
20	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee of Marshal of a prison	
	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pardon for homicide or felony not to be made without the King's special mandate	
25	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sealing original writs	
	1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Circumstances where adjournment of assize of Novel Disseisin is permissible	
30	1323 (17 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Publication in the land of Ireland of the articles contained in ordinance	
	1324 (17 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Common law, ordinances of Dublin and usages of the land to be maintained	
35	1325 (19 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute of Ireland (affirming the ordinances agreed in previous parliaments during the reign of Edw. 2)	
40	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Staple for Ireland to be held in Dublin, Drogheda and Cork	
	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No alien may purchase elsewhere on penalty	
45	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sales to aliens only at the staples	
	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Merchants not to conspire to lessen price of wool, etc., penalty	
	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Merchants to be governed by the law merchant	
50	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Citizens and commonalty to use only cloth made in England, Ireland or Wales	
	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Cloth may be made long or short	
55	1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	To encourage cloth working, franchises to be granted to fullers, spinners, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Wool merchants to have a mayor of the staple	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Merchant strangers taken under the King's protection	5
1326 (19 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	An aid of forces granted for suppressing felons and rebels in Tipperary	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Limit of charters of pardon, etc.	10
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No protection to felons in woods	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Same law for Irish as English, save service of betaghs and villeins (labourers tied to the land)	15
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	The King's wardships and marriages to be sold for his profit	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs and coroners to be elected by communities of the counties	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No magnate in mainprise towards the King	20
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Hostages for peace to be kept in King's castles, etc.	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No protection to any being against the King's peace	25
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No officer of the King to be pledged towards him	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money to be taken in fine	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Truce between English and Irish to be observed	30
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No outlaw in geldable land (land liable to taxation) to be received in Liberties, etc.	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs, etc., to account once a year	35
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	A lord's seneschal not to be an officer of the King	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's castles to be inspected yearly by the Treasurer	40
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to put their names in returns to writs	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Burgesses to collect customs in towns	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Justiciar to enquire yearly as to the King's officers, etc.	45
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No person to maintain kernes (foot-soldiers) or idlemen, except in their own marches (boundaries of land)	50
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's officers to find mainprize (surety) in Ireland to answer for their account there	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	All having lands in Ireland to reside in same or place guard in them	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to favour the Irish who are against the King's peace	
5	1331 (5 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1: Memoranda Roll of the Exchequer]	Castles, lands, etc., granted after the King undertook the government to be resumed into his hands	
10	1331 (5 Edw. 3) Stat. on Wardship [Calendar of the Close Rolls]	English law of wardship	
	1332 (6 Edw. 3)	Observance in Ireland of several statutes	
15	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Reasons for want of profit from the King's lands	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers not executing the law by force of arms	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Corruption by King's Officers who ride in force so as to claim fees	
20	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Castles, etc., in the enemy's hands by default of the King's officers	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Prohibition of fees paid for castles that no longer exist	
25	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Payment for victuals taken	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers appointed, not sufficient to answer to the King	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Costs of maintaining leased lands, etc., not allowed	
30	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers holding several offices	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English lieges in Ireland ousted from their freeholds	
35	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee-farm lands retaken into the King's hands	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	The King's officers seize goods, etc., of a crown debtor	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers not delivering back lands, etc., seized	
40	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Escheators' fees on unjust seizures	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Persons have to answer in England for felonies in Ireland	
45	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Partial truces or peaces	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Lands occupied by the Irish enemy during truces held by them thereafter	
50	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Proper maintenance of lands, etc.	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Warrants to distrain where terms for payment of debts granted	
	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Abuses in election of sheriffs, etc.	
55	1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fees to marshal by those arrested	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writs through malice, etc.	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's officers take victuals, etc., without payment	5
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Royal service compounded for in money (restriction in certain cases of feudal service attaching to land, etc.)	10
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Dwellers in marches (border areas with Irish enemy) be amerced (punished or fined) reasonably	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Imprisonment without indictment and seizure of goods	15
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Appointment of certain officials for ports, etc., as in England	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Observance in Ireland of 15 Edw. 3 St. 2	20
1342-43 (16 & 17 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	King transmitted to his Treasurer and Barons a transcript of an ancient statute used in the Exchequer of England, as to the levying of Queen's gold, commanding its enrolment and observance in Ireland	25
1344 (18 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to supply the Irish at war against the King	
1349 (23 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Servants and labourers	30
1349-50 (24 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Magnates in England having lands in Ireland, to have there men at arms	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference: Great Charter confirmed	35
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No one to keep kernes (foot-soldiers), etc., except in the marches (boundary with the native Irish) and then only at his own cost	40
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Idlemen to have lands to farm	45
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to parley, etc., between marchers (those living on the boundary with native Irish) and the enemy	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Chieftains to punish their own retainers, etc.	50
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	One peace and one war throughout Ireland	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers of franchises may pursue felons into geldable land and sheriffs may pursue into franchises	55
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fraudulent feoffments (granting of lands) void	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Wardens of the peace in each county	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee of Marshals of the Benches	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No alliance between English and the English or Irish enemies	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Receivers of felons to be imprisoned	
10	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English truce-breakers to be imprisoned	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute of labourers to be sent to every sheriff, mayor, etc., for proclamation	
15	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English not to stir up war	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Common law to be used by English, and not the Brehon law, or the march law	
20	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	The King's officers not be hindered	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Persons having lands in the march lands (border lands) to maintain and aid the marches, etc.	
25	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Residents in England having lands in Ireland to contribute towards their defence	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Robbers, malefactors, etc., not to be maintained	
30	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Serjeants of fee to make due execution	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to seize goods forfeited by attainder, etc.	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to taking sheriffs' accounts, Leinster counties	
35	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fees of sheriffs in their turns	
	1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No pleas of withernam before sheriffs	
40	1351 (25 Edw. 3) Stat. on Weights and Measures [Calendar of the Patent Rolls]	Weights and measures	
45	1351 (25 Edw. 3) Writ, Statutes of the Realm vol. 1	Observance of 25 Edw. 3 st. 5	
	1355 (29 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Correction of errors in Parliaments to be held in Ireland	
50	1360 (34 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Writ, against people associating with the Irish, using their language, or sending children to be nursed among them	
	1360 (35 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Prohibition on native Irish being made mayor, bailiff, etc.	
55	1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Profits of the King's lands	
	1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to be elected by each county, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to act as escheators	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to letting of lands in the King's hands	5
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Appointment of seneschals, etc., of King's lands	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Accounts of levying the King's debts to be rendered at the Exchequer	10
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Holders of great serjeanties to attend on sheriffs' accounts	
1362 (36 Edw. 3)	Observance of 36 Edw. 3 st. 1 and st. 2	15
1363 (37 Edw. 3) [Calendar of the Close Rolls]	Observance of 36 Edw. 3 st. 1 and st. 2	
1368 (42 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	An ordinance made concerning the land of Ireland	20
1377 (1 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Murgh Obryen subsidised, on condition of withdrawing from Leinster	
1378 (1 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Ordinances as to a special guard being assigned for Carlow and neighbourhood during the parliament; as to the Justiciary's fees and allowances, etc., he to have a special guard	25
1380 (3 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Petitions on behalf of Ireland delivered in the present parliament, together with the answers there made to the same	30
1380 (4 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Small new customs to be levied	35
1380 (4 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Subsidy granted by prelates and clergy	
1380 (4 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute 40 Edw. 3 c. 14 confirmed	
1385 (9 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Community of the land of Ireland, as to not being molested against liberty	40
1385 (9 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Presence of the King	
1385 (9 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Writ conveying terms of 3 English statutes: 27 Edw. 3, 31 Edw. 3, 4 Ric. 2	45
1388 (12 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Recitals granting subsidies and armed men in aid of the wars	50
1388 (12 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Corporation of Dublin	
1390 (13 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Proceedings in Parliament, referring to the release of Nelan O'Neel, on his giving hostages	55
1393 (17 Ric. 2) [Calendar of the Patent Rolls]	Observance of ordinance for Ireland, 1357	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1394 (18 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to sell necessaries to any Irishman not abiding among English lieges	
	1399 (1 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute of Absentees	
10	1402 (3 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1402 (3 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute against admirals	
	1402 (3 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Jurisdiction of admirals	
15	1409-10 (11 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute that no mariner convey any labourer out of this land	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Confirming liberties of the Church	
20	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, etc.	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	City of Dublin and other cities are to enjoy their franchises	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Kilkenny: confirmation of statutes	
25	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Dissolution or adjournment of parliaments, etc.	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Coynye (billeting) and livery	
30	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Confirming office of clerk of the market	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain office holders not to be escheator, clerk of the market, etc.	
35	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Defendants to be allowed 3 weeks to take journey to show up and defend	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Inhabitants of Colie in the barony of Dundalk	
40	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Non-compellability of appearance before justice or officer of the peace on certain days	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Procedure to permit absence from Ireland without impeachment, etc.	
45	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	False offices taken by escheators and remedies available for this, etc.	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Qualifications of escheators, etc.	
50	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Escheator to perform office in person, etc.	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Possession of lands	
	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Repeals of patents	
55	1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Kings Bench not be removed from the county where it is first appointed without reasonable cause, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Treatment of officers who protect felons	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Restriction on the movement of grain	5
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Justices of the Peace	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Treatment of those who adhere to enemies	
1411 (13 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ patent out of England for enrolling and proclaiming the statutes against provisors	10
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Owing to war and disagreements, the King's presence necessary in Ireland	15
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Revenue of the land to be retained for public purposes	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money to be coined in Ireland as in England	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pope's sanction to a crusade against the Irish enemies to be sought	20
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Complaint as to Sir Laurence Merbury, Chancellor, having refused to affix the Great Seal to a message for the King	25
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Request for remedy against heavy charges	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Heirs of John de Stanley, late lieutenant, to be compelled to pay his debts, etc.	30
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Mode of government of Thomas, archbishop of Dublin, Justiciar, a good example to be followed	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sir John Talbot, lieutenant, and his officers, to make amends for extortions, etc.	35
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Commissioners to be appointed, to enquire into the conduct of lieutenants, officers, etc.	40
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Request for aid and support to the present lieutenant, who abolished coynye (billeting), etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Extortions through illiterate men performing office in the Exchequer by deputy	45
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English lieges born in Ireland no longer received in Inns of Court	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Castilian and Scotch enemies hold the sea between England and Ireland: merchants robbed, etc.	50
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Escheators of Ireland not to appoint deputies unless they have sufficient lands, etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pardon of crown debts	55
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Recital of English Statute 3 Ric. 2 as to absentees	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to the patronage of the living of Galtrym, dioceses of Meath, etc.	
	1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Power to the lieutenant to receive homage and present to the King's benefices	
10	1427 (5 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Priory of Mullingar	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
15	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have all its customs, liberties, etc.	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Descriptive particulars of parties to be added in inquisitions	
20	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commons not to be liable for escape of felons in time of war	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Payments to be made for goods, etc., taken by purveyors, etc.	
25	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Purveyors to be fined for taking goods, etc.	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subsidy on County of Louth in aid of erection of castles	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Payments for victuals, etc., for hostings, to be made	
30	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	None to sell cloth except of lawful measure	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Arrest of labourers and servants leaving Ireland	
35	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Merchants bringing skins, etc., out of Ireland to be bound to pay customs at foreign staple	
	1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 13* [P.R.O. vol. 2] (*2nd statute "c. 13")	None to sell victuals, etc., to enemies without licence	
40	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
45	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Limerick, Drogheda, etc., to have their liberties, etc.	
	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statutes made in Ireland to be kept	
50	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No purveyors, etc., to be allowed in Ireland	
	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No rebel to hold offices, lands or tenements of the King	
	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No subsidies save those granted in the King's Great Council	
55	1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statutes against coynye (billeting), livery, etc., to be put in force	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Safeguarders of thieves and rebels adjudged traitors	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Charging the King's subjects with horse or foot, without consent, treason	5
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No protection to be granted unless party swear that the clause <i>quia profecturus</i> contains truth	10
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subsidy on counties Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Louth, in aid of erection of castles	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	None to bring creaghts (nomadic cattle), horses, etc., out of march land (border lands) into land of peace called "Maghery" without licence	15
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Amercement of parties who did not furnish aid towards Sir John Sutton's expedition, as ordered	20
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its customs and liberties	25
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Drogheda, etc., to have their liberties, etc.	
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commissions for counties Meath, Dublin, Kildare and Louth repealed, as to harassing	30
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Labourers in County Louth to be brought in for erection of castles	
1441 (20 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A complaint from the Lords and Commons of Ireland, to King Hen. 6 against James Butler Earl of Ormond	35
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2 as c. 17]	Illegal levying of custom	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 1] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	40
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 2] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 3] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave for Sir John Talbot, Chancellor, to appoint a deputy	45
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 4] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Robert Plunket Chief Justice at Pleas	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 5] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Edward Somerton second justice at Pleas	50
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 6] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Annulling of letters patent appointing Michael Gryffyn Chief Baron of the Exchequer	55
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 8] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Hugh Wogan Clerk of the Crown in Chancery	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 9] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Belyane pretended Dean of Ossory adjudged a traitor and his benefices and dignities forfeited	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 10] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of statute as to Exchequer and Common Bench being removed out of Dublin	
	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to levying arrears of money raised for war, due to William Welles and others	
10	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's officers in Ireland may purchase lands, etc., there	
	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of statute as to foreign merchants coming to Ireland being under the King's protection	
15	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Citizens of Waterford to resist the rebels and traitors	
	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir John Pilkington, deprived of the Escheatry of Ireland under Act of Parliament, through absence	
20	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dunlavin free of tallages, etc., for 5 years	
	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Kilmainham, etc., free of tallages, etc., for 5 years	
25	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Thomas Veldon and others, as traitors, appear before the Council	
	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Gerrot Cruys and others, as traitors, appear before the King's lieutenant	
30	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent, exempting the Abbot of Tintern from attendance on parliament or great councils	
	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King to be certified of truth as to sorcery being practised in Ireland	
35	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Gerrot Cruys and others appear before the King's lieutenant, to clear themselves of alleged offences	
40	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor, etc., of Drogheda discharged from accounting at Exchequer for customs and tolls	
45	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Session of Duke of York in liberty of Meath, which was not held owing to the seneschal's absence on an expedition in Ulster, to be held later	
	1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Special levy for erecting castles	
50	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties, etc.	
55	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No commission out of Chancery to enquire of felonies, etc., in County Dublin, etc., except such as made to the justices of the peace	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Chief serjeant liberty of Meath, to account for issues	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Judges to enter in their own names fines, etc., received by them	5
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No lord of parliament to be sheriff to the King or to a franchise	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictments on treasons, etc., in Dublin and Kildare before commissioners annulled, save in Cahyll Carragh's case	10
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands, etc., held of temporal lords charged with rents, etc., as alms for religious houses and not ancient foundation of the same and tenants of such lands, etc., to be assessed for subsidies and taxes	15
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Certain justices, barons and officers of the King to enjoy their offices, according to the effect of the letters patent	20
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation to Christopher Plunket, Lord of Killeen, of a market at Killeen	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of 20 marks to Christopher Plunket, penalty for not building a castle at Piercetown in Meath, and letters patent annulled	25
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that the Abbot of Dunbrody, who was seized when coming to parliament, be set at liberty	30
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Wykes and others may appoint deputies during absence and their lands, etc., to be under the King's protection	35
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Irregular grants of certain offices annulled	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Execution of recognizances against Nicholas Husse, baron of Galtrim, not to be made	40
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of 20 marks to William Nugent, penalty for not building a castle at Dardistown in Meath, and letters patent annulled	45
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	William Crose made prior of Foure	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of sureties for building a castle at Kilpatrick in Meath	50
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of John Bombose and sureties for building a castle at Croyneston in Meath and for levy in aid	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Bishop of Leighlin discharged of £20 amercement for not appearing in a great council	55
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Bishop of Ossory discharged of £20 amercement for not appearing at a great council	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Bishop of Connor and Down discharged of £20 amercement for not appearing at a great council	
	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John, Bishop of Limerick, pardoned an amercement for £20 for not attending a great council	
10	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The King advised to grant that John Kevernok be Treasurer of Limerick Cathedral	
	1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Rights of the citizens of Limerick to vote at election of mayor and bailiffs	
15	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The Holy Church to be free and enjoy her liberties and franchises, etc.	
	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Enjoyment of franchises and liberties in Ireland	
20	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The cities of Dublin and Waterford, the town of Drogheda and other cities and towns to enjoy their liberties, franchises and good customs, etc.	
25	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sergeants to answer for the issues by them returned	
30	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Waterford, Cork, etc., to layde corne from Dublin, etc.	
	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Supplication to the King regarding the Earl of Osmond	
35	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The keeping of certain castles	
	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ardfynan discharged from customs and sanctions	
40	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomastown walled	
	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commendations sent to the King on behalf of the Archbishop of Dublin	
45	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Walling of the town of Meath	
	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Patents for buildings of castles	
50	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Limerick not let their lands to Irish enemies without the assent of the bailiffs, etc.	
55	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Levy on Ulster	
60	1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Order against Alexander Shelton for exhibiting a false acquittance on his account in the Exchequer	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Levy for the town of Fiddert	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Privilege; discharges the arrest of a citizen of Limerick	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of free liberties to pilgrims coming from and going to the Abbey of Trim	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Annuity for Cardinal of Carthelaghe	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sessions in the liberty of Meath not to be discontinued	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands held by ancestor to be held by Lord Barrey for life	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands held by ancestor to be held by Lord Roche for life	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands held by ancestor to be held by Lord Coursey for life	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Removal of Oneale (O'Neill) from specific land	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir William Wells, knight, escheator of Meath, may appoint a deputy	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of statute against provisors, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their franchises, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands, rents, etc., granted by the King, to be resumed into his hands	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Royal service to be proclaimed and a levy to be made	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of ordinances of great council last held	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Justiciar and other officers may purchase lands, etc., in Ireland, while in office, notwithstanding statutes	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Fynyn O'Driscoll to be treated as an enemy	

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No purveyor to take corn, hay, etc., or tithes belonging to the church, without consent	
10	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard, Duke of York, to be restored to wardship of 2 parts of lands, etc., in liberties of Meath and Ulster, held by Janico and John Dartas, Liscartan	
	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Archbishop of Armagh may purchase lands, advowsons, etc., to the value of 100 marks yearly	
15	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Archbishop of Armagh, etc., to levy £100 paid for resisting O'Neill and others in Louth	
	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Abbot of Our Lady, Navan, may purchase lands, advowsons, etc., to the value of £40 yearly	
20	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commons of Irishtown, Kilkenny, parishoners of vicars of the common hall of St. Canice, discharged of all tallages, assessments, etc.	
25	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to James, Earl of Ormond, to go on pilgrimage to Canterbury and other places, and to be absent one year	
30	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	William and Nicholas Arture of Limerick to appear and answer for seizing prize wines belonging to James, Earl of Ormond, during his arrest in England	
35	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Sir Esmond Mulso to make a town, to be called Mulsoescourt in Fercullen, etc.	
40	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to Sir Esmond Mulso to appoint a deputy seneschal of the liberty of Meath, during his absence in the King's wars	
	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert, Bishop of Ferns, by reason of age and infirmity, excused from attendance at parliaments or great councils	
45	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to Sir William Welles to appoint a deputy escheator, liberty of Meath, during his absence in the King's wars	
50	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	When mayor and bailiffs of Dublin leave the City on the King's service, they may appoint deputies to hold pleas	
55	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Louth, etc., to be discharged of escapes for homicides by the Irish	
	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Bathe, Escheator of Ireland, may appoint a deputy	
60	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Walter Birford arraigned assise of novel disseisin against John Heyne	
	1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of customs to the King as a subsidy, 19 Hen. 6, revoked	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Profits of land devised for repair of Babesbridge over the Boyne to be delivered to the Abbot of Navan and another, to be laid out on repairs	5
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute made in Ireland 8 Hen. 6 as to English cloth sold by English merchants to be amended in accordance with the English statute	10
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Maurice de la Noe, merchant of Brittany, may come with 60 persons, for victualling in Limerick	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomastown, County Kilkenny, free of tallages, etc., for 10 years, for repair of its walls	15
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Merchants and mariners may come to Cork, Waterford, etc., with corn	20
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Towns built by Englishmen in Kildare to be free of tallages, etc., for 6 years	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Letter of thanks to the King for James, Earl of Ormond	25
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Walter Bernevale appear to answer Laurence Taaf	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor and bailiffs of Limerick to have power to deliver gaol	30
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	35
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant to Michael, Archbishop of Dublin	40
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Parliament to be held before Easter	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Deeds, leases, etc., made by Thomas FitzGerrot, a deprived prior of Kilmainham, annulled	45
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent to Robert Douedall, Chief Justice, Common Bench, granting him £40 yearly and arrears due	50
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent to John Cornewalshe, Chief Baron, granting him 20 marks yearly, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent to John Chevir, Keeper of the Rolls of Chancery	55
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to John Gogh, second Baron of the Exchequer	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Thomas Sneteryby, serjeant-at-law, of 100 shillings out of Chapelizod and Salmon Leap (Leixlip)	
	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Robert Fitz Rery, Attorney of the King, of 100 shillings out of Chapelizod and Salmon Leap (Leixlip)	
10	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Thomas Walshe, Clerk of the Council, of 10 marks yearly, out of Dublin City, etc.	
15	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Christopher, Lord of Howth, to search for tin and lead ore in Howth	
	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Sir William Welles, seneschal of the liberty of Meath, to appoint a deputy	
20	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Walter Corre to be restored to the office of chief serjeant, County Louth	
25	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A levy of wheat and malt on Dublin, Meath and Louth, for Richard Ingrame to work mines of silver, lead, etc., found by him	
	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subsidy of £10 to John Shirton to help in building a castle in Kildare	
30	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to issue that Davy Semay and others appear to answer for breaking into the house of Thomas Loue, etc.	
35	1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to issue against Laurance Meryfeld and others for taking away a ship and merchandise of John Motte	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Actions relating to the Earl of Kildare	
40	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor of Dublin, etc., discharged for prosecution of certain rebels	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The sessions of the liberty of Meath to be restrained until another day	
45	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	That the court in the liberty of Meath may be held before the Justice of the liberty for a year	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	That a writ shall be made for the Master of the Rolls to appear in parliament to be examining certain records of parliament that should be in his custody	
50	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Extending the County of Dublin	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of a recognizance made by Sir Nicholas Woder, knight	
55	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Prohibition to impose livery or coynye (billeting) on church lands	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Swearing of the peace	
60	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Measures of corn	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Meath, Kildare and Uriell discharged of subsidies	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Declaring the appearance of Bedlowe at Dublin Castle	5
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Avoiding a lease made by the prior of St. John's of Jerusalem and Thomas Bathe	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirming a lease made to Robert Dowall, Chief Justice	10
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Granting of licence to John Hall of Bagottesrath	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	An order for payment of the second Justice of the King's Bench	15
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	That John Gorge and others may distrain for rents assigned to them for payment of their fees	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A repeal of a grant made of the maner of Gormaniston (Manor of Gormanstown)	20
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	To avoid an obligation made by the Baron of Delvin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	To avoid a bond of the staple (market) made by the Baron of Delvin	25
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Steven Derpatrick and others ordered to appear in the King's bench, or face being adjudged felons, etc.	30
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Trial of a murder done at Greenecastle, in Uriell	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of an Act ordering the appearance of Michael Griffen in the King's Bench	35
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of certain land for life to Chancellor of St. Patrick's of Dublin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor, etc., of Dublin to be discharged of parts of their fee farms (fee simple estate with a rent reserved to the grantor)	40
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor and bailiffs of Dublin to give licences to unload cargo, etc.	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	James Caddell restored to the possession of Beshelliston against the claim of Richard Beshell	45
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Granting of leave to Abbot of St. Thomascourte to sue in King's Bench against false verdict in the Court of Exchequer	50
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A fee for keeping the Castle of Cartheligh	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Everard of Randeliston restored	55
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patents made to Nicholas Blackton	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A confirmation of the office of Second remembrance	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Avoiding an obligation made by Robert Barnewall and John Prapeston to Sir Thomas Cusake, knight	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Bennet and action of debt upon the recovery of money against the Prior of St. John's of Jerusalem	
10	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Water of Thamon	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Castle of Tawloughe	
15	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Castle of Ballemore	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Award for building of castle in County Kildare	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Whyte to be restored to possession of Jokestown	
20	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of Thomas Johnson to the office of Chief Sergeant in County of Dublin	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Waterford; water bailiff not to take any custom of any of the commons	
25	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on trenches and fortresses on the borders of County of Meath	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on trenches and fortresses on the borders of County of Louth	
30	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on trenches and fortresses on the borders of County of Kildare	
	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on the borders of the County of Dublin	
40	1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Writ of error	
	1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
45	1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
	1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises	
50	1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Edmond Fitz Symond and others, to find security not to molest William Crosse, Prior of Fore	
	1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Bath discharged as receiver of the manors of Leixlip and Chapelizod, held in fee farm by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem	
55	1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Jenet, widow of Christopher, Lord of Killeen, to recover £100 due him by Christopher, Baron of Slane	
60	1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission to copy into a roll statutes made from 8 Hen. 6 to the present and estreat them into Exchequer	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Barriers to be made at bridges of Lucan and Kilmainham against Irish enemies	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Portreeves of Ardee to be justices of the peace there	5
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, to have £40	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Edmond, Bishop of Meath, to be restored to possessions of the See, of which he was deprived under acquisitions	10
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of appointment of James Prendregaste, alias Collyn, as Clerk of the Hanaper	15
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Judgment of 100 marks against John Bernewall of Kilbrew, annulled	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard, son and heir to Patrick Sedgrave, restored to his estates	20
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Smokesilver to be levied and expended on measures for protection of County Kildare	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Cows, sheep, goods, etc., taken by force from Robert and Anne Douedall of Rathcoffey, to be restored to them	25
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's special protection for pilgrims to the house of St. Mary of Navan	30
1455 (33 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Certain persons to distrain for their payments due under their office out of the fee farm of Chapelizod and the Salmon Leap (Leixlip)	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	35
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties and franchises	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	40
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Recognizances of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, and others, to be cancelled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Justice of the Liberty of Meath to act for Thomas, Earl of Kildare, seneschal, in his absence	45
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Only one parliament or great council to be held within a year	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No sheriff to be elected escheator for the next year	50
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Messengers to be sent to the King showing the great danger the land is in, unless remedy be provided	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pleas, etc., for Meath to be held in Tholsel, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Uriell in the Tolsell on the Uriell side	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act of 33 Hen. 6 as to merchants only being mayors of Dublin and Drogheda, repealed	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sheriff County Dublin to have £10 for the guarding of the march of the County	
10	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir William Welles to have his escheatorship of the liberty of Meath, notwithstanding Statute 32 Hen. 6	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Fitz Recher to surrender himself to answer Rolond Fitz Eustace	
15	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of Letters patent granting Robert Douedall £20 yearly	
20	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Christopher, Lord of Howth, to be of the King's Council, with £10 out of the new customs	
25	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Christopher, Lord of Howth, appointed on a message to the King, not to suffer for having been hindered	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Enactments against Esmond Bryan annulled	
30	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands in King's Milltown, County Dublin, and Loghan's land, to be free from subsidy or tallage, etc.	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictment, etc., against John, Archbishop of Armagh, annulled	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Portreeves of Ardee to be justices of the peace there	
35	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Arnald Malename and Pownset de Sowle to be denizens	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's hands removed from the manor of Rathfarnham and it restored to feoffees of Esmond Birt	
40	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for Nicholas, prior to Connell, to receive certain lands, etc.	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Philip Cowherd or Maunsell claims lands under false deeds, as alleged	
45	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Jenico Markes, native of Gascony, and his issue, denizens	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Allowances to electors of John Knight, formerly sheriff of the cross of Meath, in his account	
50	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Towers to be made on the bridges of Kilmainham and Lucan and by the wall of St. Mary's Abbey, against Irish entering into Fingal	
55	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for the Abbess of Clonard to exchange Calliaghstown for Dexterstown and Jordanstown	
	1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir John Douedall discharged of the office of seneschal of the liberty of Ulster	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Simon Fitz Richard pardoned all offences, etc.	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act against Richard Fitz Richer annulled	5
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ships bringing Irish folk as mendicants into English land to pay a penalty	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Customs granted for building a tower at Ballycor, Meath	10
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon of treasons, etc., and outlawry against John Haddesors and James Chamberleyn	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act against Richard Tame for seizing goods of Thomas Loue annulled	15
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act against Davy Semay for seizing goods of Thomas Loue annulled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon to Patrick White and others for having seized Patrick Sedgrave and drowned him	20
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2 as c. 6]	Duty on exporting silver	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) [c. 1] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	25
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties and franchises	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	30
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Recognizances of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, to be cancelled	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Certain evil doers in Dublin, Meath, Uriell and Kildare to surrender at Dublin Castle	35
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Years of scarcity cause of people leaving Ireland	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Waste lands not to be assessed, contrary to the King's commission	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Fraternity of St. George, Dublin, to receive a cow or its value out of booty in County Dublin, etc.	40
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Custom to be paid on all silver, bullion, etc., taken out of Ireland	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pleas, etc., for Meath to be held in Tholsel, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Uriell in the Tolsell on the Uriell side	45
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A levy of 40 pence by the ploughland in Meath, to defray expenses of a mission to England, not expended	50
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	£10 to be levied on Kildare, for building a tower at Kilcullen	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent to Earl of Shrewsbury of 80 marks, in part payment of his fees as Chancellor	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thorncastle in King's hands through the minority of Stephen FitzWilliam	
5	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation to Roger Crosse, Archdeacon of Dublin, of grant of absence out of Ireland	
	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sessions of the liberty of Meath to be held by the Justice in absence of Thomas fitz-Morice, seneschal	
10	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Prior, etc., of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to distrain for rents and alms, notwithstanding seizure into King's hands	
15	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert Houth discharged of £20 on his account as sheriff of County Dublin	
	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Laurence Taaff, formerly sheriff of Uriell, discharged of certain liveries in his account	
20	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictments, etc., against the Prior of Ardee annulled	
	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Recognizance of John Russell and others made void	
25	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ordinance against Richard Tame at suit of Thomas Loue annulled	
	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Seizure of temporalities of Bishopric of Kildare annulled, King's hands amoved	
30	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Stephen Derpatrick and others not to interfere with Abbot of St. Thomas, Dublin, in tithes of the parish of Derrypatrick, Meath	
	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Davy Fleming and others taken prisoners at sea by Breton ships	
35	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Esmond and Johan Walsh to appear and show their title to the lands of Shanganagh, etc., in County Dublin claimed by Richard Laweles	
	1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	William Fraynes and James Darcie to appear to answer for wrong done to Richard Caddell in the manor of Athlumney, County Meath	
45	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties and franchises	
50	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	
	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute of 35 Hen. 6 against John Cantwell, Archbishop of Cashel, repealed	
55	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to accounts of chief serjeants and sheriffs	
	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Regulations for strengthening the defences of Louth	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Temporal officers to reside in Ireland	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to Edward Somerton, second justice, to found a chantry at St. Mary's altar in St. Nicholas Church, near the High Cross, Dublin	5
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Authority granted to John Chevir to found a chantry in the Church of St. Michan, Dublin	10
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Authority granted to Robert Preston, Lord of Gormanston, to found a chantry in a chapel near the church of St. Patrick of Stamullin, County Meath	15
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ballymany, Ladytown and Morristown, diocese of Kildare, to be united to the house of Connell	20
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Nugent, baron of Delvin, to recover £100 from William Botiller	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of Richard Nugent, Baron of Delvin, for issues or forfeitures due by him	25
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to equality of charges on Donaghmore	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Duke of York may hold sessions of his liberty of Trim, whether seneschal be present or not	30
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proportion of booty taken from Irish enemies to be given to fraternity of St. George, Dublin, for support of works of the church of St. George	35
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent of office of second engrosser of the Exchequer to Richard Tame	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of an Act made against Esmond Botiller and others	40
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of an Act attainting John Hadsors	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ordinances against Richard Fitz Richer annulled	45
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Defence of Dundalk by trenching in order to allow the sea to flow round it	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Henry Kyng had grant of the free chapel of Holy Trinity, Cork	50
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Alice Talbot, wife to Launcelot Fitz Richard, to be restored to her lands	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Outlawry against William Shillingford and others, of Wicklow, annulled	55
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to William Welleston, Dublin, to work mines at Clonmines, County Wexford	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Bellewe to have livery of the manor of Roche, County Louth	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute against Henry Walsh and others repealed	
	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute against Richard Bellewe of Roche repealed	
	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Ley to be satisfied by Henry and William Walsh for loss of a horse	
10	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon of Piers Bermyngham and repeal of an Act against him	
	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proceedings as to a recognizance of Richard Chamer of Hilltown, to be enquired into	
15	1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon of Richard Eustace, prebendary of Lusk, of provisions touching said prebend	
	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
20	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties	
	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford, and Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	
25	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sessions of the liberty of Trim may be held, in absence of seneschal, by the justice	
	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pleas, etc., for Meath to be held in Tholsel, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Uriell in the Gildhall on the Uriell side	
30	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr near Dublin may hold their manors, etc.	
35	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to amend return to a writ of <i>certiorari</i> on behalf of the Baron of Slane	
	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert and Anne Douedall to have letters, etc., as to Anne's claim as daughter and heir of John Wogan	
40	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent to Richard Bermyngham granting him the office of Chancellor of Green Wax, etc.	
45	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Talbot to have livery of lands in Dublin, Meath and Kildare	
	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant of 20 marks yearly to Drogheda for repair of bridge, walls, etc.	
50	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Mareward, baron of Skreen, to have £10 as a reward for services	
	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent to Rowland Fitz Eustace and Thomas Cusack, granting them offices of Clerk of Crown, etc.	
55	1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictment against Richard Ward and others void	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave for John and Amy Bellewe and Walter and Anne Dillon to receive rents, etc., in right of Amy and Anne, as heirs of Christopher Flemyng	5
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Inquisition as to Henry Bathe coming to Kildare in warlike fashion annulled	10
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patents to Jenico Dartas of the office of Chirographer, etc., of the Common Bench	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Quashing of inquisition, finding John Ardagh and John Cadegan Irish, they being of English blood	15
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made against William Botiller and others at suit of John Burton	20
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Fynsam and others discharged of losses in the Exchequer	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Land given for repairs of Maudelynes Bridge at Duleek	25
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Patent of pardon of James Cacy to be of force, notwithstanding sureties not found	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to building a castle at Cork, near Bray	30
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patents granting Jenico Dartas the office of Chirographer, etc., Common Bench	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant to Meiler de la Mare for repair of the castle of Moybreckre	35
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties	40
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs and franchises	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent appointing the Duke of York lieutenant of Ireland for 10 years	45
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	For protection, etc., of the Duke of York as lieutenant	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland bound only by laws of its Parliament	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subjects having £20 yearly to keep an archer mounted, with bows and arrows, ready for war	50
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation that Thomas Bathe appear to answer for various offences	55
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Regulation of the coinage, etc.	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Chief serjeants to account in Exchequer when sheriffs, etc., account there	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to profits of lands enfeoffed to use of feoffer	
5	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Receivers to account for subsidy granted in liberty of Meath, in Exchequer of lordship of Trim	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	William Overey attainted of treason	
10	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Archbishop of Tuam and the bishops of Limerick, Emly, Killaloe, Derry, Down and Connor, to appear in Chancery	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pleas in Uriell to be held in the Thosel of Drogheda, on the Uriell side	
15	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Convent of the house of St. Mary, Trim, may elect their abbots without licence	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Babe restored to Dromiskin, etc.	
20	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sessions of the court the liberty of Meath to be held before the Justice of the Duke of York in the seneschal's absence	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's hands to be amoved from manor of Rathfarnham, etc.	
25	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Byrne and others to appear in Chancery, to answer Nicholas Abbot	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	James Bathe and his wife, Katherin Flemyng, having separated, she may have an action of debt against him, etc.	
30	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation that Bartholomew Bath appear before the Council to answer for ousting Jenet, widow of John Whitacre, from lands in County Meath and in Drogheda	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Michael Trevers to enter lands of Dubber and Coolockrath, until satisfied of a debt due by Pierce Coulok	
35	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to deed of annuity to Patrick Ronan, clerk	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Tankard to appear in Chancery and exhibit a deed for lands of the See of Dublin	
40	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir Robert Preston, Lord of Gormanston, to have place in Parliament as his father and grandfather had	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to acquittances in the hands of Robert Young, London	
45	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Margaret Nugent, late wife of William Botiller, to have her dower	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act of resumption (enabling the King to seize certain property, for certain purposes and periods)	
50	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	<i>Certiorari</i> to issue as to seizure of Mallahow	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to the Friars Preachers, Dublin, to hold lands, etc., given to them in alms	5
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation that Esmond Botiller and others appear to answer for their treasons, etc.	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation that Edmund Richardson and others appear to answer for their conduct	10
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Regulations as to cutting turf in Balrothery bog	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for Edmund, Earl of Rutland, Chancellor of Ireland, to appoint a deputy	15
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Fixing the value of coins to be received in Ireland	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Annulling an Act made against Thomas Talbot, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	20
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Approval of a lease made to the Duke of York	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Piers Couloke to enter on lands of Dame Maude, late wife of Sir John Hadsore, in Louth	25
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to making dykes, etc., in Newcastle and Rathdown for the protection of the marches	30
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert Douedall and wife to have a letter testimonial as to her inheritance in Pembrokeshire	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Esmond Botiller to have pardon of felonies, etc.	35
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Cornewalsh, Chief Baron of Exchequer, to appear and answer for not attending in Parliament as one of the Council	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Henry Walshe to appear and answer for his conduct	40
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Justices of Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) may give judgment in <i>Cruys v. Bateman</i> , though that court was moved to Drogheda during process	45
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Owing to alienations by former archbishops of the property of the See of Dublin, the marches are wasted	50
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Katherine Flemynge to have an action of debt against James Bath, her divorced husband	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's hands to be amoved from premises, etc., in Kilcullen	55
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for Prior of St. Giles, Little Malvern, and convent, to be absent from Ireland for 3 years, they being parsons of Clonsilla	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Merchants may sell in Ireland cloths called dozens sealed with King's seal	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictments of treason, etc., against Piers Neele to be void	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir James Pykeryng and Henry Cartmall may, on behalf of the wife of John Higham, take appeal of his death	
10	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Patrick and Geffyn White to be pardoned of treasons, etc.	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lord of Gormanston and others to have leave to go to England	
15	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas St. Just, parson of Trim, to have leave to go to England	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Roger Eyton, Chief Engrosser of the Exchequer, to have leave to go to England	
20	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Nicholas Harpifeld, Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer, etc., of Trim, to have leave to go to England	
	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Wall, parson of Galtrim, to have leave to go to England	
25	1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor, etc., of Limerick, to pay their fee farm, unpaid	
	1461 (1 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [1]]	Remission of part of the fee farm of the City of Dublin	
30	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
35	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs, etc.	
	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	New silver coins to be made	
40	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Taking wheat and corn out of the country	
	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Thomas Plunket to have 12 trees out of Trim park	
45	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Issues lost in suits by Richard Nugent, baron of Delvin to be null	
	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Proctors of Kilmallock Church, County Limerick, may receive lands, rents, etc.	
50	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Sutton to have profits of his wardships, until he levy his arrears	
	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Katherine Petit, widow of Sir John Kerdyf, to have writ of dower	
55	1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Broun, Waterford, to appear to answer writ of error	
	1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Commons of Dublin, etc., discharged of ameracements incurred for not appearing at Knockalyn and Slewyn	
	1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Each to answer for his own offences and those of his family and men	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Gentry to answer for idlemen	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Statutes, grants, etc., in favour of Dublin City confirmed	5
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	New farthings of copper mixed with silver to be coined	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of Meath to have £10 for 3 years, compensation for losses	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	£40 to Lord Gormanston and Sir Thomas Plunket for building a castle at the ford of Kinnafad	10
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grants of customs in Trim, etc., for pavage and murage ratified	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Duke of Somerset and several others adjudged traitors and to forfeit lands, etc.	15
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King's sessions to be held for Meath in Tolsell, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Louth and Uriell in the Tolsell on that side	20
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of letters patent to Sir William Welles of offices of Chancellor and Chief Butler of Ireland	25
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Statute 28 Hen. 6 as to castle, etc., of Ballivor made void	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Preston, Lord of Gormanston, as Lord of Kells in Ossory, to sit in Parliament above David Flemyng, Baron of Slane, etc.	30
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Preston, Lord Gormanston, may distrain for yearly rents on manors, etc., granted him by letters patent	35
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Barnewall, Lord of Trimlestown, may distrain in the manor of Trim	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ratification, approvement and confirmation of letter patent	40
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	45
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs, franchises, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of office of Justice of Ireland to Thomas, Earl of Kildare	50
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Earl of Desmond, as deputy of Duke of Clarence, may appoint a deputy	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption, allowing seizure of lands and profits rightfully belonging to the King	55
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Endowment of Alice, widow of Lord Slane, void	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Custody of Carlow, Ross, etc., to be committed to Earl of Desmond	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Profits of markets in Dungarvan and Rathkeale granted for defence of those towns	
10	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Release of receipt of fee farms of Dungarvan to Earl of Desmond	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Lofft, etc., pretended burgesses of Mungret, to do Bishop of Limerick suit and service, etc.	
15	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Livery of lands to Christopher Bellew	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Subsidy to Richard Bellew for repairing castle of Roche	
20	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert and Roger Rocleford to have for 20 years lands in Cookstown, etc.	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Harrold to surrender, to answer for murder and pillage at Balally, Dundrum, County Dublin	
25	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Persons who occupy King's inheritance in Connaught to appear and show title	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Feoffments, leases, etc., by priors Fitzgerot and Talbot, void	
30	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against James Ketyng, prior St. John Jerusalem, for assaulting Sir Robert Douedall, annulled	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inspeximus charter to Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem	
35	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmond Roche to surrender, and show title	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts against Richard Bermyngham, deceased, annulled	
40	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Chevir restored to mill of Esker, watercourse, etc.	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James de Dokeray to surrender, to answer charges made by him against Earl of Desmond	
45	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Wyncheton to surrender, to show title to Church of Kilbarrymeaden	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Bossher to surrender, to show title to prebend of Killawgy	
50	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Laurence Taaff to surrender, to show title	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Wellesley pardoned treasons, etc.	
55	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James White and another to surrender for robbing, etc., Thomas Notte and another	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption by the taking back of offices by the King	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to Germyn Lynche as to coinage of Ireland	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Henry Mann to surrender, to show title to Pevreleston, County Meath	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Hay to appear, to show title to Lingstown, etc., County Wexford	5
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Suit against Archbishop of Dublin and Robert Ashe, void	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Proctors of St. Patrick's, Wexford, may receive possessions, etc., for said church	10
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to SS. Peter and Paul, Wexford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin discharged of royal service, out of Coilacht, it being waste	15
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Coins to be struck at Dondory, Waterford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Hugh Rocheford and others to appear before Mayor of Waterford, to answer to John Wadeyn	20
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Steps to be taken by Baron of Delvin for defence of the Barony	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas Nugent to account with Baron of Delvin for sums received on lands mortgaged	25
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Baron of Delvin to have royal service from Coladoghran, Ballymony, Cloghran	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	People of Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Youghal, may barter with the Irish	30
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Elice, widow of Richard Bourk, of Caherconlish, to have her dower out of his lands	35
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Wexford town fund called "common share" to be expended on walling	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grants, etc., to Limerick	40
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Mayor, etc., of Limerick, to hear and determine action by William Comyn, of that City, against persons who disseised him of lands in the County	45
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant towards building the castle of Kilmahuke, County Kildare	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Lord Portlester to have the manor of Portlester	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant towards building a castle at Coole, County Wexford	50
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dower of Margaret, wife of Patrick Corger, out of premises in Limerick City	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Plunket to have livery of lands in County Meath	55
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Bishop of Lismore and Waterford may purchase lands, etc.	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Parson of St. Laurence, Dunmoe, Meath, to have Prestesrath, to support a chaplain in St. Katherine's chapel	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Letters to be sent to the King as to the services of the Earl of Desmond	
10	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Distresses not to be taken in Donore, etc.	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin, to have church of St. Columba, of Confey	
15	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Barnaby Chamberleyn, and others, to answer for murder of John Halton, etc.	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chancellor of Ireland to Earl of Kildare	
20	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Lieutenant of Ireland to Duke of Clarence	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Fitz Richard and others to answer to Alice Talbot, as to Gaspistol, etc.	
25	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office as collectors of custom to Walter Delahide and others	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chancellor of Green Wax, etc., to Walter Delahyde and another	
30	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	100 marks to be levied for Lord Gormanston and others, in which they were bound	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Letters to be sent to the King as to the services of the Earl of Desmond	
35	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chief Chamberlain, Exchequer, to Nicholas Strangways	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Prior of Errew in Connaught may receive grants in alms, rents, etc.	
40	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of earlier Act compelling Martyn Barnewall to present himself before the Constable of the Castle of Leixlip	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of earlier Act compelling Richard Fitz Richer to appear before the King's Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas)	
45	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Bermyngham restored to serjeanty of Meath	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Baldongan manor to be assessed in subsidies at half a ploughland	
50	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dean and Chapter of Kildare to appear in Parliament by a proctor	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Yong and others to enter on Stephenstown and other lands, County Meath	
55	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Fercolyn, County Dublin, to belong to City of Dublin	
60			

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Rathescar, County Louth, assessed as a single ploughland	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Baron of Skreen to show title to Rathconnell manor	5
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin restored to services out of Galmoreston, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repair of Babesbridge, County Meath	10
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmond Hay and others to satisfy John Clone for robbery	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Writ of dower for Elizabeth, wife of John Eustace, out of manor of Castleknock	15
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 85 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictment against John Eustace annulled	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 86 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robbery of James White	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 87 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Harrold to show title to Newtown, etc., County Dublin	20
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 88 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Philip Synnot and others to answer John Wadeyn	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 89 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Bill against Johannet Casse annulled	25
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 90 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Martin Bernevale to show title to Briggesend	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 91 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of Act releasing Thorncastle, County Dublin, of rent	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 92 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dower of wife of Thomas Sueterby	30
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 93 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Castell to have yearly pension	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 94 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Vale discharged of accounts in Exchequer	35
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 95 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Brewer to have £10 from Manor, etc., of Waterford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 96 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert St. Laurence, as heir of the Lord of Howth, to have livery of lands, etc.	40
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 97 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of £20 yearly to Holy Trinity, Dublin	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 98 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	As to debts due to Robert Yong, London	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 99 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Founding of a chantry in Dunboyne Church	45
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 100 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Chaplains of the new College of St. Mary, Youghal, may acquire lands, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 101 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	House of Friars Preachers, Naas, to have a water mill and water near Naas and Yagoestown	50
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 102 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent of pardon and release to the Sovereign portreeves, etc., of Ross	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 103 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of County Cork to make levy, for payment of Knights of the Shire	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 104 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Drawing stones for building a tower at Kilmainham bridge	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 105 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption by the taking back of certain offices by the King	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4 No. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Hay and others to answer for felonies, etc.	
10	1463 (3 Edw. 4 No. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Deputy of the Lieutenant may appoint a deputy	
	1463 (3 Edw. 4 No. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to prises of wines to be taken by Sir William Welles, Chief Butler of Ireland	
15	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
20	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to enjoy their customs, etc.	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of £30 yearly for a term, to John Bennet and others, to be expended on the walls, fosses and gates of Dublin	
25	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patrick Cogle, Clerk of the Crown, to have 10 marks yearly	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Archer, sovereign, and other inhabitants of Kilkenny, pardoned their treasons, etc.	
30	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Judgments, attainders, etc., against Thomas Abbay annulled	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Judgments, attainders, etc., against John Clerne annulled	
35	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of earlier Act for appearance of John Milton of Duleek	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Drake and others of the County Meath to surrender themselves in Dublin	
40	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Germyn Lynche, goldsmith, to coin money in Dublin, Trim, Waterford and Galway	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas, Earl of Desmond, of manors of Trim, etc., for his life	
45	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant to Thomas, Earl of Desmond, confirmed	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of deed from Esmond Botiller to Thomas, Earl of Kildare	
50	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Gerald fitz Gerrot	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of all treasons, etc., to Esmond Botiller, son of the Lord of Dunboyne	
55	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dr. John Fitz Rery may sue City of Dublin for an annuity of 8 marks	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Establishment of Friars Preachers of Kilkenny to be free from secular exaction	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Saint Laurence to be restored to the office of Admiral of Ireland	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Rowland FitzEustace and John, Lord Wenlock, to have custody of the manors of Newcastle Lyons and Saggart	5
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas Newbury of 10 marks yearly out of the Manor of Esker	10
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas Newbery of 10 marks yearly out of the Manor of Newcastle Lyons	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Bennet to have £3 16 shillings and 8 pence for 60 years on condition of his continuing to erect a tower at Baltire	15
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Piers Cruys discharged of part of his chief rent out of Crumlin on account of his losses through being taken by the O'Brynnes	20
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Fraternity of brethren and sisters to be known as that of St. Nicholas the Bishop, of Dunsany	25
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Privy seals of the Duke of York for homage allowed	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Licence for James, Earl of Ormond, and others to found a Guild of Shoe-makers of Dublin, to be called the Guild of the Blessed Virgin Mary; also to found a chantry at St. Michael's Church, High Street, Dublin	30
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Establishment of company of men at arms for County Meath	35
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, accused of having assaulted Stephen FitzWilliam at Jobstown	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Archbishop of Armagh, indebted to Lombards of Medici Bank, London, to pay £551 6 shillings and 6 pence to James Welles	40
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Silver bullion coming to mints in Ireland to pay as before	45
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of £4 10 shillings yearly to Robert Rochefort	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of Grant to Walron Wellesley of manors of Blackcastle and Donaghmore, County Meath	50
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawry against John Bulle, Abbot of Navan, not to prejudice John, Archbishop of Armagh, formerly Abbot there	55
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Archbishop of Armagh, may appoint deputy in his office as Warden of the Peace for Uriell and Louth	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	University of Drogheda	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	£10 worth of silver to be levied and paid to Esmund Wellesley, Baron of Norragh, County Kildare, towards erecting a castle there	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of County Meath to have £10 yearly, owing to expenses of the office	
10	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent to be made granting Richard, Bishop of Kildare, leave of absence out of Ireland for three years	
15	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to Friars Preachers of Dublin of 10 marks out of the fee farm of the City	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of leave of absence out of Ireland for 4 years to John Alleyn, prebendary of Howth	
20	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Barnewall of Drimnagh and Eleanor his wife, to have 7 marks yearly	
25	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inquisition finding John Kevernok, Vicar of Lusk, an Irishman, annulled	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Margaret, Prioress of Lismullin, seised of Premises in Dunsink and Kellytown	
30	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Laurence Netterville of Duleek to surrender at Dublin Castle	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to Roger Rochford of the office of Chief Engrosser in the Exchequer	
35	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Berford to enter into land at Oldtown Corbally, in the Barony of Navan, recently held by James, Earl of Ormond	
40	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patrick Flatisbery seised of Osberstown, Johnstown and Palmerstown, County Kildare	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Leave for Thomas Sherlok of Kilkenny to make an attorney in the Court of Common Pleas	
45	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Rooth, John Fowlyng and others who disturb John Fowlyng of Drogheda in his possessions in Kilkenny to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas), to show title	
50	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King's hands to be removed from premises in Fethard, County Tipperary	
55	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Roger Penkeston of County Kildare to have £10 towards erecting a tower at Ballynagappagh	
	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Taaff of County Louth to have £10 towards erecting a tower at Cookstown	
60	1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of trespasses, etc., to Henry Walshe of Carrickmines, and others	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding Robert Taillour of Swords to appear, annulled	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against James and Christopher Bellewe annulled	5
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding John Nugent to surrender himself made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding John Fleming to surrender himself made void	10
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding William Balfe to surrender himself made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding James Fleming to surrender himself made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act attaining Walter Cruys of high treason made void	15
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Pursell to submit to legal decision on title of William Saint John	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William and Elizabeth Davy restored to lands from which they had been ousted under an inquisition	20
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King's hands removed from certain lands and James Fay to occupy them	25
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of controllers of customs and coket in Dublin and Drogheda to Gerrot Fitzgerrot and Thomas Walshe	30
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Nugent discharged of surrendering himself at Dublin Castle	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act requiring Robert Cusake, Nicholas Husse and Patrick Husse to surrender themselves at Dublin Castle, repealed	35
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	40
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Audit of accounts of levy on County Meath	45
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act 5 Edw. 4 c. 38 as to English cloth, annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	"Black rent" hitherto paid to the King's enemies, to be paid to the King's lieutenant	50
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Coins deficient in weight to be taken, but deficiency to be supplied in current money	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Church to command subjects to be obedient to the King	55
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Money to be coined	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Hubbert Fitz Nicholas and others to surrender	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictments against Robert, Lord of Howth, and several of his servants and tenants annulled	
10	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Recovery of presentation of vicarage of Skreen by John, Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, confirmed	
15	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Licence to John, Earl of Worchester, and others, to found a chantry at the altar of St. Katherine in church of St. Secundinus, Dunshaughlin	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Execution to be made on William Lynton, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, at suit of William Dudley	
20	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin, as Lord of Dalkey, to appoint water bailiff there	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders against William Herbrik void	
25	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Earls of Desmond and Kildare and Edward Plunket attained of treason	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 18a [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Earl of Worchester, to have Lambay Island	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 18b [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Earl of Worchester, to have Seneschal, County Meath	
30	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Lieutenant to have power to charge and discharge the Lords and Commons	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	None to take any tanned hides out of the land	
35	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Unions, etc., of the certain prebends and appropriations to precentorship, treasurership and archdeaconry of Glendalough in St. Patrick's, Dublin, etc.	
40	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Barnaby Barnewall to be 2nd Justice of Pleas confirmed	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for John Alleyn, Dean of St. Patrick's	
45	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts, attainders, etc., against James Butler, annulled	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher, son of John Douedall, knight, to appear	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Sutton to have 20 marks yearly during life	
50	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patrick Cogle to be Clerk of the Crown in Chancery	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Darcy, Platin, to have a <i>certiorari</i> to certify King's right to certain manors	
55	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Fethard, County Tipperary, to have customs for walling and paving the town	
60	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Plunket and others to surrender to answer Henry Dowedall	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Grampey to pay £15 and costs to Matthew Philipp	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmund Fitz Richer pardoned all treasons, felonies, etc.	5
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of Elizabeth Fleming, wife to Christopher Cruys	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawries against Robert Taylor of Swords reversed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	£300 granted to Cross of Wexford for making towers of defence on Taghmon river, etc.	10
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inquisition against Joan Cristofore quashed; she to enter on premises in Walshstown	15
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inquisition against Walter Proute and wife quashed; they to enter on premises in Garristown	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against John Drake of Rahood, annulled	20
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against Barnaby Chamberleyn annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against John Weston annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Gernon, sheriff of Uriell, to appear and answer to Walter Verdon	25
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas and Oliver Fannyng to surrender, to show right to certain lordships, etc., County Tipperary	30
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Obligation of Sir William Welles annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption of certain property into the King's hands, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Roland Fitz-Eustace, Lord of Portlester, acquitted of accusation of treason	35
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Deputy lieutenant may authorise the Chancellor to adjourn, prorogue, etc., Parliament	40
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	A liberty to be in Ulster with all ancillary powers, officers and jurisdiction	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of Robert Bold and others for passing clipped money	45
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Manor of Dardistown freed from charges	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictments, etc., under an Act regulating English cloth, annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Rocheford and John Nugent to appear, to show title	50
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Fitz-Eustace, constable, to keep a sufficient guard in Ballymore Castle	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of Thomas, Earl of Kildare	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Robert Bold to absent himself from Ireland for 8 years	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Maurice Burghill to absent himself from Ireland for 8 years	
10	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Alleyn, Dean of St. Patrick's, to have revenues of the deanery	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Rothe and others to surrender, to answer John Fowlyng, as to title to certain premises	
15	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Geffrey Delamare attainted of treason	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessment of County Kildare for walling of Naas	
20	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessment on County Kildare for building a castle at Kilcullen Bridge	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessment for reward of £40 to Nicholas Broun	
25	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ten marks granted to Friars Preachers, Drogheda	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Garret of Desmond attainted of treason	
30	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Sir John Cornewalshe, Chief Baron, to receive yearly £23 6 shillings and 8 pence, confirmed	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent making Robert Bold Baron of Ratoath, confirmed	
35	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Statute made in England against former Queen Margaret, James, former Earl of Wiltshire and others, confirmed	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King to have acre of land adjoining the ford of Agane to build a castle for defence	
40	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Dowdall to appear, to answer for erasing a record	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Thomas Plunket and John Chevir to be Justices for Pleas	
45	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Legacies to St. David's Church, Kilsallaghan, to be in force	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Mayor, etc., of Drogheda pardoned all offences, etc.	
50	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William, Bishop of Emly, and others to appear, to answer Nicholas, prior of St. Mary's, Kells, County Kilkenny, as to provision for holding said Priory <i>in commendam</i>	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Chapter acts of St. Patrick's, Dublin, for extension of divine service and hospitality to be in force, as if made at foundation	
55	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Union of the vicarage of Ardraccan	
	1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Carmelites of St. Mary's, Drogheda, to have 10 shillings chief rent	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Town of Kells to charge certain customs for fortifying thereof	
1469 (8 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [3]]	Confirmation of remissions and pardons previously made to Ismay Barnewall, now wife of Robert Bold	5
1469-70 (8 & 9 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [4]]	Confirmation of grants of land made by Kings Hen. 2 and John to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin	10
1469-70 (8 — 10 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [5]]	St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, discharged from payment of rents in County Dublin	
1469-70 (8 — 10 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [6]]	Pardon to Barnaby Barnewall of all debts and accounts	15
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	20
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have her liberties, etc.,	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to the coinage	25
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Coins being reduced in value by one half	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts, etc., against Thomas, Earl of Kildare, repealed	30
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	On decease of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, King's hands to be removed from his lands, etc.	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Those who have property of John, Earl of Worchester, to deliver up same	35
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Tenants of Saggart to surrender their truce with O'Toole	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Taxes in aid of Galweston, Kildare	40
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Collection of subsidies in Harrold's country (discharging the collectors of subsidies in the barony of Newcastle)	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Flemyng to have livery of manors, etc.	45
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmond Plunket to have livery of manors, etc.	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	No charters of exemption for office of sheriff, County Dublin	50
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of County Meath to have 20 marks for expenses	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Rents, etc., out of Newcastle Lyons granted to Guild of St. Mary, Mulhuddart	55
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Certain services released to St. Wolstan's, County Kildare	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Abbot of Duleek may repair the weir on the Boyne at the Grange	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Gifts, leases, etc., made by Tintern Abbey since Thomas Yong was Abbot to be, void	
	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dame Margaret, late wife of William Butler, to have dower out of the manors of Dunboyne and Moymet	
10	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Patrick Cogley to occupy certain lands for his natural life	
	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to John fitz-Gerrot	
15	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardoning of Nicholas Plunket for any unlawful behaviour and to restore him to possession of certain lands and tenements	
20	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Seisin of lands, etc., of John Heywood void	
	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of Act compelling Thomas Hammond to appear before justices	
	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin restored to his right in Lambay Island	
25	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Levy for building a tower at Readstown, County Meath	
	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Levy for building a tower at Bellewstown, County Meath	
30	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Bold released of all accounts in respect of Culmullin Manor	
	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent (regarding rents to be paid to named individuals) to Robert Rocheford	
35	1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Cess for land of Propress of Lismullen	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
40	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
45	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Election of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, as Justice of Ireland, valid in law	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archers for protection of County Dublin, etc.	
50	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to coinage	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Wellesley and others to surrender	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Ketyng, Prior of St. John in Ireland, may leave for 2 years	
55	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Rowland Fitz Eustace Lord Portlester, Treasurer of Ireland	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of priory of St. Katherine, near Leixlip, to St. Thomas Abbey, Dublin	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, to enjoy lands granted or to be granted to it	5
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Douedall and Robert Fitz Rery, Justices of the Court of Common Pleas	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent making Thomas Douedall Keeper of the Rolls	10
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Bellewe reinstated in manor of Roche, etc., County Louth	15
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Bellewe to have £10 towards building a tower at Castletown, Dundalk	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant to town of Kells, County Meath	20
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulation of prices for sale of merchandise consequent on depreciation of coin	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Corn not to be taken out of Ireland	25
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Prior of St. John in Ireland and others	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Cruisetown and Ballabane, County Louth, to be one ploughland	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent as Constable of Dublin castle to Gerot Fitz Gerot	30
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Andrew Fitz Remonde to appear to show title to lands in Northton, County Wexford	35
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Bellewstown to be exempt from taxes	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	As to taxes, etc., on dwellers in the Fayth, Wexford	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of discharge of rent to Thomas Sharpe	40
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Hospital of St. John in Ireland to enjoy lands granted or to be granted to it	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King to enjoy his liberty of Meath, with Seneschal, etc.	45
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Irish Clerks made Papal Subdelegates attainted under Statute of Provisors	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessors of taxes, County Meath	50
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William, Bishop of Meath, pardoned induction of Irish priests, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Esmond Plunket regarding grant of lands, etc.	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Roucestre and others to appear, to show title, etc., to lands in Tomhaggard, Moorfin and Monfin in County Wexford	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Roucestre and others to appear, to show title, etc., to lands in Tomhaggard, Ballyyodan, Ballygoloyges and in other places	
10	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Roucestre and others to appear, to show title, etc., to lands in Tacumshane, County Wexford	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Title of House of All Saints, Dublin, to wreck of the sea in their manor of Baldoyle, confirmed	
15	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Rathe confirmed in the vicarage of St. Columba, Swords	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Preston, going to study law in London, may bring corn for his support	
20	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Henry Duff as Serjeant at law	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas Sharpe as Chief Engrosser of the Exchequer	
25	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Cusake, going to study law in London, may carry corn for his support	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Codde may purchase wheat and malt and take them to England, etc.	
30	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Demesne of Richard Verdon, Termonfechin, to be exempt from subsidy	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Piers Cruys and wife discharged of portion of rent in Crumlin	
35	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against William Wellesley, of Dangan, annulled	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Nicholas Kynton and another annulled	
40	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Richard and John Taaff annulled	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Executors of William, Bishop of Meath, may dispose of his goods	
45	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Collectors of subsidy, County Dublin, to account	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Labourers to be provided for strengthening defences of Saggart	
50	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawry against Christopher Nugent annulled	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Robert Rocheford as constable of Trim Castle	
55	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent (grant of the chief rent of Trim) to Roger Rocheforte	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Philip Eustace as Chief Remembrancer	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts against Esmond, Lord Dunboyne, annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant to Thomas Walker as Chirographer, King's Writs, etc.	5
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sovereign of Galway and others to appear as to process of a judgment	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Mayor, etc., of Ross to show title to customs, etc., taken from citizens of Waterford, passing down their river with merchandise	10
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Roger, Abbot of Mellifont, and his house to be under the King's protection	15
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to freight by ships to England and Wales	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent by which Lord Gormanston took Kildalkey void	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of seneschal, liberty of Meath, to Sir Robert Bolde	20
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Leave of absence in England to James Fleming, Baron of Slane, and others	25
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Commission to levy issues, etc., of Common Bench	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas White, baron of the Exchequer, to have his fee of 20 marks	30
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of William Grampe, Master of Coinage, for offences in the matter of coin	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to William Moleynes and Thomas Sharpe, as Chancellor of Green Wax, etc., in Exchequer	35
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Robert Fleming annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Lucok, Abbot of SS. Peter and Paul, Knock, near Louth	40
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to guild of St. Mary	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Eustace not to suffer for purchasing a boat to take injured corn to Wales	45
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Thomas Bath annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Walter Delahyde released of account	50
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Fleming, baron of Slane, restored to estates	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Edmond Plunket to have full livery of his estates	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Bellew restored to his estates	55
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas Russell of Dromyn discharged of outlawry	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Abell to surrender, to await result of a judgment	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictments against John Barry, Dublin, annulled	
10	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawry against William Francome and others reversed	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Incumbent and patron of St. John's, Wexford, to appear and show title	
15	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Dexcestre to appear to answer Maude, late wife of John Dexcestre	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Licence of absence out of Ireland for Robert Dexcestre	
20	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 85 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Edmond Walsh to appear to answer the Vicars of St. Patrick's	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 86 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Athy to appear to answer Joan Athy	
25	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 87 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Archbishop of Dublin, to have restitution of temporalities	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 88 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir John Pylkynton restored to Constableness of Wicklow Castle	
30	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 89 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas Sutton to have his fees as the King's attorney	
	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 90 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Accountants not to be opposed for debts before 20 Hen. 6	
35	1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 91 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Cantewell to appear to answer for the death of Hugh Rochford	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
40	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs, etc.	
45	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Flemyng, Baron of Slane, to be Sheriff of Meath	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grants made in 10 & 11 Edw. 4 under the "teste" of the Earl of Kildare, Justice of Ireland	
50	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Assignments by Treasurer of Ireland to officers of the King's Courts to be valid	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Accounts not be charged or opposed beyond the "30 years" of King Hen. 6	
55	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Fannyn, etc., coiners in Munster, to appear in parliament; if not, to be traitors attainted	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence for John, Archbishop of Dublin, to receive his pall at Osney	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Danston, farmer of the church of St. James, Athboy, to pay £20 to the Bishop of Meath, recovered from the Archbishop of Armagh	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chancellor to Roland Fitz Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and John Tapton, clerk	5
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Attainder of Thomas Brek Tuyt annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of Act of 11 Edw. 4 in favour of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin	10
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot of Mellifont may build houses, etc., in Callan, where burgesses do not do so	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	King's hands to be removed from the manors of the Baron of Slane	15
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Baron of Slane to re-enter and enjoy various lands, his inheritance	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Laurence Taaf and others to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to answer for robbing tenants of the Baron of Slane	20
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grants to House of St. Mary, Trim, for a perpetual light before the image of Our Lady, etc.	25
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of Christ Church Dublin may enter into the manor of Drumsalian, leased by him under coercion to John Begge	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot of Baltinglas to receive £10 to erect a castle near Windgates, County Kildare	30
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	When sessions are held at Drogheda, justices may hear pleas of Louth and Meath there	35
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Fowling, mayor of Drogheda, may appoint a deputy during his absence on pilgrimage etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mayor and bailiffs of Waterford may go on pilgrimage and leave the City for other purposes	40
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Harristown, County Kildare, to be free of all subsidies etc., at prayer of Roland Fitz Eustace	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Robert Bold exonerated from charge of bringing forged answers from the King to the Council by Deputy Council on testimony of Richard Nangle, Clerk to the Council	45
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Scurlage to appear to answer charge of robbing Richard Sale, servant of Barnaby Barnewall	50
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation to Thomas Douedall of office of Clerk and Keeper of the Rolls of Chancery	55
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation to Nicholas Sutton of grant of office of Second Baron of the Exchequer	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Kynton and others to appear in the Common Bench and show title to lands in County Louth, claimed by William Welles	
10	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard, "pretended" Bishop of Kildare, to appear before the Barons of the Exchequer to answer for killing of James Douedall in a riot	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Clynton of Clyntons-town to enter into the manor of Keppok, etc.	
15	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Robert Rocheford in Kilbridem, etc., to be free of subsidies, taxes, etc.	
20	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to John Danston and James Acton of Office of Chief Clerk of Chief Place, Keeper of the Rolls and Clerk of the Crown, etc.	
25	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Ketyng, Prior of St. John's of Jerusalem in Ireland, to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to answer Malachy Malone, Dean of Kildare, for commandery of Tully, leased to the said Malachy	
30	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Caddell to re-enter into manor of Dowstown County Meath, seized by Christopher Feld	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Kenny to surrender and find surety for payment of debt to Thomas Archebold, or answer in Court of Common Pleas	
35	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Peter and William Fitz Symond to appear to show title to lands in County Meath, formerly belonging to Patrick Flatisbery	
40	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Christopher Crompe annulled	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patrick Kelly of Skidoo discharged of amercements, etc.	
45	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annulment of Act abolishing the Liberty of Meath	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lords and gentlemen may have an action of debt against their freeholders in the marches of Dublin, Kildare, Meath and Uriell, for royal service etc.	
50	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Friends of an Irish merchant arrested in England for fault of another may take any merchant of England here, and detain him until the other be delivered	
55	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Earl of Kildare, in recompence of his imprisonment, etc., to have goods of the Earl of Worcester, by whom he was imprisoned	
60	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of St. John's of Jerusalem in Ireland to be free of subsidies, etc.	
	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	House of Our Blessed Lady of Mellifont to be under the King's protection for a year	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher, Abbot of Trim, bound for England on public service; none to take coynye (billeting) or livery on the possessions of the House of Our Lady, Trim, or to despoil any pilgrim coming to the same House	5
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of £10 yearly out of Kildalkey, County Meath, to House of Our Lady of Trim for a special mass	10
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Robert Eustace may close a road through Sigginstown, he giving another road nearby	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Oliver Plunkett discharged of 5 marks yearly during the life of Sir Robert Preston, Lord Gormanston	15
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Verdon restored to Dunany, County Louth, wrongfully seized by James Gernon	20
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Nangle to be discharged of ameracements, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Wellesley to have £10 towards building a castle at Laracor, County Meath	25
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Maurice Oige and other Geraldines, etc., to surrender to answer for treasons done to the King's subjects, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Regulations as to coinage; to be struck only in Dublin Castle	30
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Retinue of Archers and Spearmen to be raised in Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Uriell	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against John Cornewalsh annulled	35
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Archbishop of Dublin and others to assess sums on County Dublin for hire of soldiers to resist Geraldines, etc.	40
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Leave of absence for Nicholas Douedall, prebendary of Clonmethan, to go to Oxford for 8 years to pursue his studies	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annulling of indictment and process against James Barby for lading wheat and bringing it to Wales	45
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Roger Moron, Treasurer of Ferns, restored to the Church of Carne, etc., to which he had been presented by Bishop of Ferns and Act against them annulled	50
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	King's hands to be removed and John Fyvian to enter into Rathbeggan	55
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Goldyng to enter into Houthstown, County Louth, as tenant by the courtesy, in right of his wife Joan Houth	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against Matthew Fraunces annulled; said Matthew to be restored to premises in the liberty of the City of Waterford	
10	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Sir Morice Burghyll and Thomas Dowedall and their wives in Ballybrene, etc., County Dublin, to be charged only as one ploughland	
15	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Suits, etc., in the Court of Athboy by Nicholas Ford against Patrick Proutefote to be null	
15	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Verdon to have £10, to build a castle at Lowaryngstown, County Louth	
20	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to Esmond Tankard of Custody of King's Park of Trim and Serjeanty of the Betaghry of same	
25	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against Robert Barnewall annulled	
25	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Galbarry to appear, to show title to the Bay, Clondalkin, which had been given to the Vicars of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, by the Archbishop	
30	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Broune to appear to show title to Ballydoneghan, etc., County Wexford, claimed by Katherine Sutton and William Sutton	
35	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Burgesses of Ratoath to pay for or rebuild waste burgages or put tenants in them within 12 months; in their default the lord may do so	
40	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ploughland of the Yard in the Mallhow granted to the inhabitants of Galagh and Curragh to enable them to maintain a chaplain to celebrate divine service in the Chapel of St. Macolyn, parish of Hollywood	
45	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictments and process against Thomas Bathe, Baron of Louth, and others annulled	
50	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition on the manors of Coolock and Cloghran, etc., annulled	
50	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Drake pardoned of treasons, etc.	
55	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Robert Skorlock to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to answer for William Onacy entering the manor of Arodstwon and despoiling the tenants of Christopher Bernewall at his command	
60	1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Walshe alias Bertenagh and others to appear to show title messuages, etc., in Youghal, claimed by William Unak	
	1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.,	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Brotherhood of Arms of St. George founded	5
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dr. Marcel of Rome to quit Ireland	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Continuation for residue of the terms of grants made by Hen. 6 and Edw. 4 of portion of the fee-farm of the City of Dublin, for the repair of the walls and gates of the City	10
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of title of Bishop of Meath to certain manors, liberties, franchises, etc.	15
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annuities, etc., granted by Bishop of Meath to persons who are now absentees to be void unless the grantees return and do service	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Goods, etc., of rymers and hermits who dwell in County Kildare in English land, without licence, to be taken	20
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence to the abbots of St. Thomas, St. Mary's and Prior of All Saints, having possessions within the Irishry, to traffic, etc., with the Irish	25
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pilgrims, etc., coming to visit St. Katherine's, Fieldtown, to be under the King's protection	30
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Manor of Portlester, etc., to be free of taxes for 3 years	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Power to James Ailmer to distrain on lands in the King's hands owing to minority of Walter Mareward	35
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made for licence for the nunnery of Grace Dieu to acquire lands, etc.	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made of licence of absence from Ireland to John Leche, parson of Finglas	40
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made of licence to Thomas, Earl of Kildare, and others to found a fraternity in honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Katherine the Virgin	45
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of exemption from jury service, etc., to Christopher Byrt	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against James Cruys annulled	50
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Clerk of Parliament to correct errors in Roll (Act annulling seizure of Rathbeggan)	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Dokray, Constable of Carrickfergus Castle, to have the lands granted to him in Uriell	55
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act and attainder against John Veldon and Gerrot Veldon annulled	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dame Alson Petite to enter into Manor of Santry	
	1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Manor of Athboy to be assessed only as 2 ploughlands	
	1475 (15 Edw. 4) c. 1	Distress	
10	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its privileges, etc.	
15	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their franchises, etc.	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Clerk of the Hanaper, Sheriffs etc., to pay to Clerk of Work, Dublin Castle, certain sums for its repair from issues of Hanaper, etc.	
20	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mints to be only at Dublin, Drogheda and Waterford	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Charters of exemption from office of Sheriff to be void	
25	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Silver carried to the mint to be melted or struck only by the Master or such as he will answer for	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Oliver Plunkett, Sheriff of Meath, to have 20 marks of the issues of the County	
30	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Thomas Welles and others to surrender and appear to answer in Common Pleas or Exchequer for robberies, etc., in County Meath	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of protection, etc., to John, Archbishop of Dublin	
35	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Sir John Ormond, brother and heir of James, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond and said James, annulled	
40	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Town of Rathcarran to be free of ploughland money, etc., granted in this Parliament	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Distresses for rent due to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, out of premises in County Meath, may be brought to pound in said Abbey	
45	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Nugent, Baron of Delvin, to have livery of the Barony of Delvin	
50	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annuities granted by Nicholas, late Prior of Connell, to Irishmen to be void	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Assy to be extended only at the moiety of a ploughland to endure for 40 years	
55	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patents to Sir Thomas Danyell, Baron of Rathwire	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dr. Marcel to quit Ireland, Prior of Kilmainham not to harbour him	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant to Esmond Botiller, Baron of Dunboyne, of 12 pence from every ploughland in County Meath, to build castle at Dunboyne	5
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patrick Paslowe not to be put on inquisitions juries, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prioress and Convent of Lismullin may purchase lands, etc.	10
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of licence of absence out of Ireland to the Prior, etc., of Lanthony near Gloucester	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of licence of absence out of Ireland to the Prior, etc., of Lanthony the first to Wales	15
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Newcastle Lyons to be free of coynye (billeting) and livery	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisitions taken on the death of Sir James Bathe annulled, Maud his widow as survivor under grant to have livery of his lands in Kilbride, etc.	20
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Harrold to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to show title to "the Bay", Clondalkin, given to the Vicars of St. Patrick's, Dublin, for the maintenance of a weekly mass	25
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to appear in Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) and answer an action of debt at the suit of Sir Robert Dovedall and others	30
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Censures of the Church to be fulminated against tenants in Irishtown, Kilkenny, who retain rent payable in lieu of tallages, etc., to the Vicars of the Common Hall of St. Canice of Kilkenny	35
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to William Grete, late Prior of the house of St. John the Baptist, near Trim, and Richard Bellewe	40
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Christopher Nugent and others annulled	45
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter Cusak may enter into lands in the King's hands by reason of the nonage of Walter Mareward, to distrain for rent granted to him by Richard Mareward Baron of Skreen	50
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) against Robert Dexestre annulled	55
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Foundation of Chantry in Church of St. John the Baptist, Piercetown Laundey	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Fowlyng the elder, Mayor of Drogheda, discharged from holding the office of Sovereign of Kilkenny while he resides in Drogheda	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	When sessions are held at Drogheda, actions arising in Meath and Louth may be determined there	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment against the Abbess of Odder and others annulled	
10	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chief Justice of the Pleas to be held before the King to Philip Bermyngham	
15	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annulling appointment by Archbishop of Dublin of Esmund Dudelay to office of Constable of the Castle of Swords	
20	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Chamer to have pension granted to him on his giving Church of St. Broghan of Ballymany to the House of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Connell	
25	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annuity granted by Henry, late Abbot of Baltinglas (now Abbot of Duiske), to his own use, to be void while he is Abbot of any other House	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 41B [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Parcel of Kilcogher, County Louth, belonging to Roland fitz Eustace to be assessed as a ploughland	
30	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	House of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Navan, may elect Abbots without licence who may be consecrated and installed by the Ordinary	
35	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mayor and bailiffs of Cork and others to appear to satisfy the King for their contempt in not attending to the complaint of James Brewer against John Barret and Davy Ultagh, etc.	
40	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against Davy, Bishop of Ossory, annulled	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Thomas Welles annulled	
45	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Richard Taaf, Thomas Taaf and Barnaby Chamberleyn	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against William Wellesley	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Nicholas Husse	
50	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against William Eustace and others	
55	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Everard and others to have lands in Kilberry, etc., as heirs of Olive Rendill of Rendillstown without interruption of the heirs of Edward Plunket	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of deed of grant to town of Syddan by Philip Telyng	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	On death of Archbishops and Bishops, and during vacancies, guardians of spiritualities to keep the manses of their manors in repair, etc., out of the profits of the demesnes	5
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Those who sue bulls at Rome against incumbent Ecclesiastics in Ireland and put them in execution to be attainted of treason	10
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freemen or citizens of Dublin, impeached of treason, etc., and in gaol to be delivered on mainprise	15
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Davy Crewagh, Mayor of Limerick, and others to appear to answer for seizing prise of wines of Earl of Ormond which wines came to Limerick	20
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freemen of Waterford discharged from poundage	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberty of Wexford to be exercised by Gilbert Talbot during the minority of George, Earl of Shrewsbury	25
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Katherine, daughter of Sir Roland Fitz Eustace and Margaret Jenico, his wife, legitimated	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Boats entering the North Port of Kilclogher to pay tolls for the repair thereof to the Lord of Portlester	30
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Madoke, a student at Oxford, to have 6 marks yearly out of Mulhuddart until he obtain a competent benefice and the incumbent of Mulhuddart to have the residue of the tithes, etc.	35
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence for Sir Robert St. Lawrence, Lord of Howth, to go to England for a year and a quarter, taking with him £40	40
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patents of pardon for Sir Roland Fitz Eustace and others	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence from Ireland for Philip Bermyngham, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, taking with him £100	45
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Land of Abbot, etc., of Furness near Great and Little Bewbeke, County Meath, to contribute with the clergy in subsidies, etc., as parcel of Great Bewbeke, etc.	50
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior, etc., of Newtown near Trim to enter on park, etc., near the Hill of Bray, County Meath, granted by Jenet Rocheford	55
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Robert Eustace to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to show title to the Garragh near Duleek, claimed by the Prior of Lanthony near Gloucester	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior, etc., of House of St. John the Baptist, Drogheda, and Thomas Kente, Guardian of the House of St. James, Drogheda, discharged of chief rent to the town of Drogheda	
10	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior, etc., of House of the Blessed Virgin Mary de Urso, Drogheda, may purchase lands, etc., to value of £10 a year	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter Fitz Symond, Chaplain, Precentor, of St. Patrick's Dublin, licensed to go to Rome	
15	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior and Convent of the House of the Friars Preachers, Kilkenny, may enter into 2 messuages in that town devised to them by Patrick Shortals	
20	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition taken on death of Anne Barnewall, late wife of Sir William Welles, formerly wife of John Darcy of Platin, to be void	
25	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition taken before the Escheator of the Liberty of Meath, 3 Hen. 6, as to Sir Simon Cusak annulled	
30	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Henry Waren and Patricia his wife to enter on third part of the lands of Thomas Babe of Derver, deceased, in right of dower of said Patricia	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prioress of House of Blessed Virgin Mary Termonfeekin to be free from tallages, etc., on her demesnes	
35	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Nugent to have livery of manor of Moyrath, etc.,	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition on William Balf annulled	
40	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Dillon's lands in Riverstown and Baliestown, County Meath, to be charged in tallages, etc., as for moiety of a ploughman	
45	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ploughland of the Yard in Mallahow (granted as the King's alms for the chapel of St. Maculyne) and arrears on same to be withdrawn out of Great Roll of the Exchequer	
50	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patrick Molgan to be personable and may make releases, etc., for debts, although under age	
	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition taken as to Katherine Dowedall to be void; Richard Begge and Margaret his wife may enter messuage in Swords	
55	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment against Henry Foule and others annulled	
60	1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Sweteman and James Botler to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to show title to lands, etc., in County Wexford, claimed by Nicholas Chevir	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Codde and others to appear to answer for forcible entry into Rathaspick and for having stolen horses, sheep, etc., from Robert Broun	5
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	No road or track to be made over the dyke extending from St. Bride's chapel near Tallaght to Saggart	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 85 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Thomas and Alexander Eustace and John Large to appear to answer for robbery, etc., from tenants of Robert and Joan Dowedall	10
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 86 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Certain sums granted out of fee-farm of Dublin for repair of walls, gates, etc., to be continued to mayor and commons of the said City for further term on expiration of terms heretofore granted	15 20
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 87 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, Prior of Connell and Prior of All Saints, Dublin, having possessions among the Irish enemies, may carry victuals, etc., for the profit of their houses	25
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 88 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Fraine in the parish of Athboy, County Meath, to be free of subsidies, etc., for 6 years (except subsidy now granted by Parliament) at prayer of Sir Roland Eustace	30
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 89 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of manors of Belgard and Fore to Christopher Nugent for life	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 90 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prioress of Blessed Virgin Mary, Termonfeckin, and her tenants, free of tallages, etc., for 20 years	35
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 91 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Davy Roche, son of Morice Roche, and Alice, his wife, legitimated	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 92 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Thomas Unak, son of William Unak and Elean, his wife, legitimated	40
1476 (16 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 4, Appendix]	Qualifications of knights, etc., of Parliament	45
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	50
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their liberties, franchises, etc.	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Subsidy to be paid by County Dublin and County Louth to William, Bishop of Meath, for his costs in sending ambassadors and in defence of the country	55
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Bishop of Meath, Deputy Lieutenant of Ireland, going to England for the public good, may appoint a deputy	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Bishop of Meath, Deputy, or his deputy may depute a person or persons to commence or prorogue Parliament	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Plunket of Dunsany may distrain in Walter de La Hide's part of manor of Dunshaughlin for 12 marks	
10	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Clerk and Christian Colton declared to be cousins and heirs to Sir John Scren or Scryn	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to Abbot and Convent of House of Blessed Virgin Mary, Navan	
15	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant to Prior and Convent of House of St. Peter, Newtown, Trim, of 15 acres outside Trim, for 50 years	
20	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of John Neterville of Ballygarth tilled by him to be free of subsidy, etc.	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands in Priortown and Killerther, County Louth, belonging to House of St. John the Baptist, Drogheda, to be cessed as one ploughland	
25	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lords of Parliament to set their hands to a letter to the King asking him to thank Bishop of Meath for his services as Deputy Lieutenant	
30	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Repeal of the new custom called poundage	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Dubber, County Dublin, belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, to be free from subsidies, etc.	
35	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	No one dwelling on lands contributory with clergy of Dublin Diocese to be assessor or collector of subsidies, etc., of what concerns the County, etc.	
40	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	New extent to be made of Louth; the 18 score ploughlands to be reduced to 12 score	
45	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	New extent of Terenure and Kimmage, Co. Dublin, to be rectified	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriffs of Co. Meath to have the ward of the tower of Ataghten	
50	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Castlemartin, Co. Meath, to be extended at half a ploughland	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Money lately coined at Limerick, Cork, Youghal, etc., in Munster condemned	
55	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Value of gold coins fixed	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Galmorestown, Co. Kildare, to be free of subsidies, taxes, etc.	
60	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barnaby Barnewall, Second Justice of the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas), to be Customer of Drogheda	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond, Archbishop of Armagh, to have all profits, etc., pertaining to the see, accrued since the death of John, late Archbishop	5
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictments against John, Archbishop of Dublin, to be brought into Parliament; he to have his peers or his clergy as compurgators; on acquittal, indictments, etc., against him to be void	10
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grants made by William, late Prior of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin, and other priors to Brothers of the said house to be resumed into the Prior's hands	15
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Eight marks yearly of the fee-farm of Dublin granted to Dr. FitzRery and by him given to the city; Mayor and Commons of Dublin to have same in aid of St. George's Church and towards the walling and paving of the City, for 40 years	20 25
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Henry Duff, King's Serjeant at Laws, to have 100 shillings yearly out of the <i>debita</i> of County Louth	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dan William Waryng to be attainted if he put in execution certain bulls for deposition of Roger Abbot of Mellifont	30
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Flemyng, Baron of Slane, and Elizabeth his wife, to re-enter on third part of lands, etc., of the Lord of Killeen, her late husband, from which Elizabeth was disturbed by Esmond, now Lord of Killeen	35
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barony of Delvin to be extended at 6 ploughlands	40
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Morice Walshe to have 4 shillings and 4 pence of every ploughland in Rathdown Barony for rebuilding Jamestown Castle	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Andrew Tuyt to have tolls from beasts and merchandise passing on road between Rathconnell and Culleen for making a ditch to prevent entry of Irish enemies	45
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Davy Grenan, vicar of Timsoole, an Englishman; inquisition finding him an Irishman quashed	50
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter Cusake of Gerrardstown may distrain on lands in the Naul and Loughlinstown, County Dublin, in default of payment of 6 marks yearly to Margaret Cusak, though the lands are in the King's hands	55
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ratification of deed granting Nicholas Cosyn a frank house in Waterford, from which he was ousted by colour of Act of 3 Edw. 4	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	If any Irishman commits an offence on the King's subjects, any of his nation may be arrested and his goods detained till amends be made; "Sautes" to be illegal where person is amenable to the common law	
10	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Subsidy to be collected of the clergy of Kildare	
15	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act sued by Robert Rice of Limerick for possession of moiety of 2 water mills to be void, at prayer of Esmond Lang	
20	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John O'Hedian, Archdeacon of Cashel, and others to surrender for trial in the Court of Common Pleas on charge of obtaining Bull for the Archdeaconry of Ossory against Laurence Mortymer, appointed Archdeacon by gift of the King	
25	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Value of foreign gold coins in Irish money fixed	
30	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to Esmund Connesburgh, Archbishop of Armagh, of the custody of the temporalities of the See of Armagh	
35	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Levy on Dublin, Louth, Meath and Kildare for payment of soldiers hired by Sir Robert Preston, Lord Gormanstown, late of Deputy Lieutenant	
40	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Deputy to have power to make provision in this Parliament for persons injured by the Act of resumption who sue therefor	
45	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of Hen. 6 to the Prior and convent of Blessed Mother Holmpatrick of licence to acquire lands to value of £40 yearly	
50	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Power to be discharged from office of Sheriff of County Waterford; Mayor and Council of Waterford annually to elect the Sheriff of the County henceforth	
55	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot and Convent of Abbot Austin, Bristol, to have licence of absence from Ireland for 20 years	
60	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to James Dokeray of the Constableness of Carrickfergus Castle	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Dalton and others to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to answer for seizing rent of lands of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan, and fish of his weirs on the River Inny	
	1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dean, etc., of St. Patrick's, Dublin, may sell, set to farm, etc., their tithes, benefices, etc., lying among Irish enemies to said Irish enemies, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter White and others to appear in Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to answer Gernyn Lynch	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made of licence to found a chantry in chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in parish church of St. Nicholas, Greenoge, in the diocese of Meath	5
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Penkeston to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to answer for disobeying writs, etc.	10
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [7]]	Lands in Slane, County Meath, to be restored to John Boys and Genet Palmer	15
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [9]]	Walter Mareward to be permitted to enter into his inheritance in counties Dublin and Meath	
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [10]]	Confirmation of appointment of Thomas Archbold, alias Thomas Galmole, as master of the mint in Ireland	20
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [11]]	Confirmation of grant to Holy Trinity, Dublin, of £20 yearly out of the fee farm of Dublin City	25
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [12]]	Discharge of the convent of Odder from payment of all subsidies and other impositions	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Kilmainham: lands, rents, etc., to be resumed into the hands of the Prior and Brethren	30
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 2) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Kilmainham: resumption by Prior and Brethren of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Earl of Kildare, Justice of Ireland, to have power to adjourn and prorogue this Parliament	35
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Outlawry against Dean of Kildare at suit of Richard Parker to be void	40
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Resumption by Abbot and Convent of House of Blessed Mary, Trim	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barnaby Bernewall to pay John Fyan £20, wrongfully imposed by him as Justice of the Chief Place on said John	45
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of right of William Walshe to lands, etc., in Cork, Dungarvan, Youghal, etc.	50
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Priors of All Saints, Dublin (lords of Baldoyle) to be Admirals of Baldoyle, etc.	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Gaydon, miller of St. John's mill, Dublin, to enter on the mills there having been wrongfully deprived of his office	55
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to William Cornell and others	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	As to grant of 14 acres formerly belonging to Chapel of St. Mary Magdalen, Duleek, to Priory of Lanthony near Gloucester for repair of Duleek bridge	
10	1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of lease to Philip Venevall and wife by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
15	1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Offices of Seneschal and Usher of the Hall granted to Richard Glerne and John Tallon by the Prior and Brethren of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
20	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriff of County Dublin to return his writ with the names of knights elected to this Parliament	
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
25	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their liberties and franchises	
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriff of Louth to have respite to return writ for election of knights for the County	
30	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Parliament held at Naas by Earl of Kildare contrary to the King's command to be void	
35	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Governors of Ireland not to call Parliaments to meet, etc., at any places save Dublin and Drogheda	
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patents appointing the King's son George Lieutenant of Ireland and Henry Lord Grey, his deputy	
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mode of election of Justice of Ireland	
45	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	All writs under the Great Seal to be void until Sir Roland Fitz Eustace restore it to the Lord Deputy; meanwhile a new seal to be made	
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of Kilmainham, Constable of Dublin Castle, to cause the Castle Bridge which he had broken to be repaired	
50	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberty of Meath to be restored	
55	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Treasurer to make no tallies or assignments on King's revenues except by assent of Lieutenant of Ireland or his Deputy	
	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant of a subsidy to the Deputy, to be employed on soldiers for the defence of the land	
60	1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of resumption (lands belonging to the King by right be re-seized)	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	5
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their privileges, franchises, etc.	10
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant of subsidy to Earl of Kildare, Deputy	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of resumption (all lands and privileges, etc., rightfully belonging to the King be seized)	15
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patent appointing the Bishop of Meath Chancellor	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patent of protection for Archbishop of Dublin and licence to enter on the temporalities of the Archbishop	20
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Roland Fitz Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and wife to have livery of moiety of manor of Castleknock etc.	25
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictments in Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) against Thomas Omore and others for burning corn of Sir Robert Eustace at Ballymoro, etc., annulled	30
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Roland Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and the Prior of Connell to have £10 for building a castle at Bolablught, County Kildare	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Re-enacting of Act passed in the Parliament at Trim whereby James Flemyng, Baron of Slane, and Elizabeth his wife were pardoned all issues etc., due to the King	35
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant to Richard Bellewe to build a tower at Castletown, Dundalk	40
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of All Saints', Dublin, and others pardoned of treasons, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Robert Rochford and Katherine Rochford may distrain in the manor of Moyrath for annuity granted by Christopher Nugent	45
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Waste lands in Saggart to be discharged of subsidies, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas son of Esmond Fitz Richere and others to surrender to answer complaints	50
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pierce Botiller and others to surrender to answer Morice Martyn for imprisonment and ransom	55
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Fitz Richer to appear in the Common Bench to show title to lordship of Moynalvy, County Meath, claimed by the Earl of Kildare	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Acts of resumption passed at the Naas and Trim made void except as regards the office of Chancellor	
	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Return of writs to serve in Parliament	
	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Subsidy for defence of Ireland granted to the Deputy	
10	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberty of Meath to be void	
	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Deputy may make provision for persons affected by the Act of resumption	
15	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Power to the Earl of Kildare to set to farm the poundage granted to the Captain and Brothers of Arms for one year	
	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment and outlawry against Thomas Welles to be void	
20	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland discharged of account for the fee farm of manors of Leixlip and Chapelizod, which had been granted to Thomas Daniell, Lord of Rathwire, from time of his entry	
25	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Brotherhood of Arms constituted	
	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Power to strike coins	
30	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lordship of Moylagh to be assessed for 2 ploughlands only, for 10 years	
	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Robert Misset of Bellewstown and others to surrender to Constable of Dublin Castle to answer for carrying off Beele Barnewall	
35	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of constableness of Dublin Castle to the Prior of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
40	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Johnet Whitsell, formerly wife of Robert Powere, and Richard Daly, her son, to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to show title to 2 messuages in Waterford claimed by Christopher Hall	
45	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	George, Earl of Shrewsbury, to have a liberty in County Wexford to be exercised during his minority by Davy Ketyng, Seneschal, under Gilbert Talbot to whom the custody of the County was granted	
50	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Imposition of subsidies in Kildare, Meath and Louth and appointment of collectors, etc., of same, from close of this Parliament to commencement of next	
55	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant for building a tower at Kesshbaigne, Meath	
60	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriff to summon men to cut entries and roads near Arst, County Kildare, which help the Irish enemies	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Process for the royal service 12 Edw. 4, against King's tenants who had already paid, to be void	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Attainders, etc., against Bishop of Meath and others annulled	5
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Charter of the Guild of English merchants trading in Ireland founded in the Chapel of Mary of Grace, near the bridge of Dublin	10
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John White and others released from payment of poundage, they being freemen of Dublin	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Conne Oneyll and his issue by Elianore his wife to be adjudged English subjects	15
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of second Justice of the Common Bench to Henry Duff	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Douedall and others pardoned of attainders, etc.	20
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Douedall pardoned all treasons, felonies, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chirographer, etc., Common Place to Esmonde Tankard and Thomas Walker	25
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of licence given by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to John Butler and Nicholas Madiane to make a weir on the Pill running by the lordship of Kilbarry, County Waterford	30
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Children of Margery, wife to James Eustace, that she bore to other men, to have no claim to possessions of Christopher and Elizabeth Eustace	35
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Corrstown, Co. Dublin, to be valued only as a ploughland during absence of Walter Eustace in England to hear the law	40
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Katherine and Jenet, daughters of Robert Rede, declared his heiresses	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Jury to try a suit between Esmonde Lang and Robert Rice in Limerick	45
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Statute of Ric. 2 against absentees confirmed	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	English merchants not to take goods to markets of Cavan, Granard, Longford, or to any Irish country nor brings goods from same	50
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Collectors of subsidy for Meath and Dublin to account for portions unpaid	55
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Drake and others to surrender, to answer for treasons, robberies and felonies	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Resumption of grants of lands, tithes, etc., in Waterford made by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of Dean of St. Patrick's and others	
	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	As to privileges, etc., granted by Walter Lacy, Lord of Meath, to the town of Duleek	
10	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [13]]	Confirmation of appointment of John Estrete as King's serjeant at law in Ireland and arrangements for yearly payment to him	
15	1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [14]]	Mayor, bailiffs and commons of Dublin to be permitted to distrain on all lands within the City, although they may be in the hands of the King or other persons	
20	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Remonde McMahon not to be released without assent of mayors of Dublin and Drogheda, etc.	
	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Entrenching of Cookstown, County Louth	
	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Fine, etc., of moiety of the manor of Castelknock, etc., to be good in law	
25	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Primate of Armagh to appear in the Court of Common Pleas as to grant of 10 marks yearly claimed by Roland fitz Eustace, Lord of Portlester	
30	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Abbot of Mellifont	
	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence for Baron of Slane	
	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence for Robert St. Lawrence, Lord of Howth	
35	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Aid for Viscount Gormanstown to build a castle at Ballymadun County Dublin	
40	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freeholders under Archbishop of Dublin to show title and discharge arrears of rent, etc.	
	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Attorneys of Earl of Ormonde to pay 10 marks yearly to Sir Roland Eustace	
45	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to Esmonde Plunket, Lord of Killeen, and John Cryste	
50	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barnaby Bernewell to be Customer of the Port of Drogheda, to retain his fee as Second Justice of the Chief Place (Common Pleas) out of the customs	
55	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Alexander Plunket may attach and distrain Irishmen coming into English land near the manor of Dungooly, County Louth, for "wey silver"	
	1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Second Baron of the Exchequer to Thomas Archebolde	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Johnstown, County Dublin, to be discharged of all manner of subsidies at prayer of Bartholomew Aylmer	5
1481 (21 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of resumption by the King to lands granted to certain persons	
1481 (21 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 4: Christ Church Deed No. 331]	Henry Alton to surrender and remain in custody until he satisfy the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Dublin for taking a silver box from the high altar of the Cathedral, and the Holy Sacrament therein	10
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [15]]	Confirmation of appointment of John Estrete as King's sergeant at law in Ireland and arrangements for yearly payment to him	15
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [16]]	Confirmation of grant of reversion of an annuity out of the fee farm of the City of Dublin made by Robert Dowdall to his son Thomas	20
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [18]]	Licence for William, Bishop of Meath, Chancellor of Ireland, to go on pilgrimage to England and to appoint a deputy	25
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [19]]	Edward Bardon to surrender himself and make restitution to the prior of Athassel for robberies and unlawful imprisonment	30
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [20]]	Grant of privileges and customs to the town of Ardee, County Louth	
1483 (22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [21]]	No assignments to be paid out of the customs and cocket of Dublin until payment has been made out of those revenues to John Estrete	35
1483 (1 Ric. 3) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Authorising the coinage of half-groats in accordance with the English standard	40
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the privileges and liberties of the land of Ireland	45
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties and franchises of cities and towns	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Provision of labourers for works on the Earl of Kildare's manor of Kildare	50
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation to the Earl of Kildare of a market, customs and free warren at Maynooth	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	William and Thomas Comyn to account for the prise wines at Limerick	55
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	King's coin minted in Dublin Castle and elsewhere to be accepted throughout the land of Ireland	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Coinage of groats, half-groats, pennies and halfpennies to be made by the master of the mint according to instructions	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	The deputy lieutenant of Ireland to receive the profits of the mint during his term of office	
	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, of exemption from payment of subsidy and other impositions in the diocese of Meath	
10	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	The justices of the common bench to enjoy procedural advantages by writ of privilege as their predecessors did	
15	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Davy and Patrick Keating to surrender to Dublin Castle to account for the royal service of the liberty of Wexford	
20	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Resumption of grants of office in the mint made to Gernyn Lynch and provisions for rejection of counterfeit coinage and action against counterfeiters	
25	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of an Act endorsed to be read after the adjournment of the Parliament at Limerick and not read because of the death of Edw. 4	
	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the jointure of Elizabeth, widow of John Darcy of Platin	
30	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Patrick Feld to answer to a writ of error against a judgment for debt in the King's Bench	
35	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of an annuity from the commandery of Kilsaran to Roger Walcott, merchant, in discharge of a debt	
40	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant of £10 and cartage on the County of Kildare in aid of the building of a castle at Lackagh by Sir Thomas Fitz Gerald	
	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Annulment of grants of lands of the Dominican priory at Trim, made without the consent of the convent	
45	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Acquittance by Thomas Dowdall for £10 received yearly from the fee farm of the City of Dublin to be sufficient discharge for the mayor and bailiffs at the exchequer	
50	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of grants made by the prior of the Hospital to Sir Robert and Thomas Dowdall	
55	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for Peter Lynch of Galway to enter a messuage and cellar there in accordance with an award made by the sovereign of Galway and John Blake in a dispute between Lynch and William Deyne	
60	1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	James Collynge to appear to answer charges of forging the Great Seal of Ireland and issuing letters patent of pardon to Geoffrey Artour, treasurer of Limerick Cathedral	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence to the mayors and bailiffs of Waterford to go on pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation to Maurice Broun, citizen of Waterford, of lands in County Waterford	5
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence to the inhabitants of New Ross to pursue English rebels and Irish enemies and to seize goods to the value of their losses; alienated tenements to be forfeited to the use of the town	10
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	James Bath to surrender in Dublin Castle for various offences committed by him in County Meath	15
1484 (2 Ric. 3) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Act confirming the provision, pardon, and livery of temporalities of Walter, Archbishop of Dublin	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties of the Church	20
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties and privileges of the land of Ireland	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties and franchises of cities and towns	25
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for the Deputy Lieutenant to continue, prorogue or adjourn Parliament during his absence by deputy appointed under his privy seal	30
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for the Abbot of St. Thomas the Martyr near Dublin to go on pilgrimage to Canterbury notwithstanding the Statute of Absentees	35
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Certain gentlemen of counties Louth and Meath to surrender to Trim Castle to answer charges to be determined by the Deputy and Council	40
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for the Earl of Kildare and others to found a chantry in the church of St. Nicholas, Dundalk	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the statute of Henry Fitz Empress	45
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant of an annuity of £100 out of the archbishopric of Dublin to John, former Archbishop	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for 2 years for the Archbishop of Dublin to provide Irish clergy to benefices in his gift	50
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation to Simon Byrford of quiet possession of the manor of Kilrue, held of the manor of Ratoath in common socage	55
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Reduction in the valuation for subsidy of Sir Roland fitz Eustace's lands in Hanlonstown and Aronane	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for Sir Alexander Plunket, former sheriff of Meath, to levy the balance of O'Connor's wages	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to the deputy of £100 subsidy from County Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Louth for defence during the present time of plague	
	1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Assessment of labourers and carts to build the Earl of Kildare's castle at Castledermot for the recovery of lands in County Carlow	
10	1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant of a subsidy of 43 marks from County Louth for the relief of certain tenants held to ransom by Irish kerns	
15	1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to the deputy of a subsidy of one mark per ploughland from counties Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Louth	
20	1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to Cahir O'Connor of his wages of 3 shillings and 4 pence per ploughland in County Meath	
	1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Grant of reduction of subsidy to John Jordan and John Walsh	
25	1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 2] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Act of subsidy	
	1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 3] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Robert Lauleys and others spoiled at Wirral	
30	1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 4] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Inclusion of Little Cabragh within the franchises of Dublin	
	1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 6] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Confirmation of the appointment of Henry White to the office of Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer	
35	1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 7] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Robert Taaf of Marshalrath and Nicholas Taaff of Ballybragan, Sheriff of Louth	
40	1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 8] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Act against the prior of Lanthony, an absentee	
	1487 (2 & 3 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Clerical subsidy	
45	1488 (3 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Marches and Maghery	
	1488-89 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Definition of the boundaries of the Pale	
	1489 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Exemption from subsidy of the lands of Nicholas Hussey of Perstoun Marchal in Portereston and Rathbeggan, County Meath	
55	1489 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 2] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Royal pardon to the citizens of Dublin and confirming their privileges	
60	1489 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 3] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Discharge of the prior and convent of All Saints of all taxes for their lands	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1489 (4 Hen. 7) [sess. 2 c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Inrolment at request of Janico Husse of Castelton de Taveragh	5
1490 (5 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Stephen Dovedall of le Newton of Termonfeaghyn, County Louth, exonerated from all breaches of the King's peace	
1491 (6 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Freeing Glassnevyn from coynye and livery	10
1491 (6 Hen. 7) [c. 2] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Licence to Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and others to found a chantry at Athboy	15
1492 (7 Hen. 7) [c. 1]	Freedom of subsidy to James Dillon	
1492 (7 Hen. 7) [c. 3]	Judgment of the mayoralty court of Galway reversed	
1492 (7 Hen. 7) [c. 4]	Provisions against the despoilers of Sir Gilbert Debenham	20
1493 (8 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Annulment of all indictments and judgements against Walter, Archbishop of Dublin	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for Irishmen to be presented to benefices	25
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Indictments against the mayor, bailiffs and commons of Waterford City to be void	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Restoration of Maurice Wise to the lands of Islandikane and Ballydermody, County Waterford	30
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties of the Church and provision against those contravening them	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Parish of Ballyboghil, County Dublin, to supply only one horse cart when necessary for expeditions of war	35
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Pardon to the abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, of all treasons and other offences	40
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Ballydowd, in the parish of Esker, County Dublin, to be discharged from payment of rent	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	John Wyse, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, to be appointed special justice in counties Kilkenny and Waterford	45
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Resumption of grants made by James, Earl of Ormond, and John, Earl of Ormond	50
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Edward of Bermingham and his heirs to have the office of chief serjeant of County Meath	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Deputy Lieutenant empowered to make provisos until the dissolution of the present Parliament	55
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	William Porter and John Beker to pay rents to Clement Fitz Lenes of Dublin	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	John and Margaret Fitz John to appear to show title to Osberstown and other lands in County Kildare	
	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Repeal of all Acts against Christopher Barnewall	
	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Repeal of Act against Christopher Barnewall	
10	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Elizabeth Barnewall, widow of Nicholas Hussey, baron of Galtrim, to have her dower	
15	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Simon Petit to appear to show title to Mullingar and the Irishtown there, at the request of Edmond Botiller, baron of Dunboyne	
	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Act of resumption (seizing of all lands and entitlements rightfully belonging to the King)	
20	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	George Nettervill and others to surrender to answer for treasons, robberies and other offences	
	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Annulment of Acts against Thomas and William Botiller	
25	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence of absence for John fitz Lenes, prebendary of Swords, studying at Oxford	
	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence of absence for Richard Eustace, prebendary of Swords, studying at Oxford	
30	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Sir James Ormond to have waste lands in counties Kilkenny and Tipperary unless the heirs come to inhabit them	
35	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, his successors and tenants to be exempt from payment of taxes	
	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Sir Roland fitz Eustace, former treasurer of Ireland, to appear and account for his term of office	
40	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Edmond Vale and others to appear to answer for the attack on Simon Murghell	
45	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Patrick Dillon to enter into possession of half of the lands of Staffordstown and Gillstown, County Meath	
50	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Manor of Moymurdry, County Meath, discharged from payment of coynye (billeting) and livery and other charges	
	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Balscadden and other lands in County Dublin to be assessed as two ploughlands	
55	1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Holmpatrick priory to receive new custom on fishing vessels called poundage to enable it to complete a harbour near Skerries	
60	1493 (8 Hen. 7) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix 2]	Protection of pilgrims visiting Christchurch Cathedral	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 1	Liberties of the Church	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 2	Franchises and privileges of the land of Ireland	5
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 3	Liberties of cities and towns	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 4	To outlaw use of coynye and livery (use of money and food for man and horse without payment for defence of lands)	10
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 8	Granting 12 pence of every pound of merchants (customs) during 5 years to the King	15
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 11	Act of resumption of land into the King's hands	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 14	Cancelling of records done in the name of Edw. 6 (Lambert Simnel)	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 15	No person to be Lord of St. Johns Jerusalem unless of English blood	20
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 16	Lord of Killmayne	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 17	Lord of St. Johns	25
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 18	Lord of Kyllmayne	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 24	Acquittance for the Earl of Kildare and Sir James Ormond	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 26	Treasurer to be Governor in the absence of the Deputy	30
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 27	Discharge of annuities arising out of coynye and livery (money and food for man and horse without payment for defence of lands)	35
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 31	Authorisation of the Act against Lollards and heretics	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 33	The Chancellor to have authority to continue and dissolve Parliament in the absence of the Deputy	40
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 34	Ditches to be made about the English Pale	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 41	Attainder of the Earl of Kildare for treason	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 42	Act of Attainder of James FitzThomas Gerald and others	45
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 43	Authority to the Deputy and Council to examine alienations made by spiritual persons	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 44	Authority to the Chancellor for the ordering of annuities granted of spiritual possessions	50
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 45	Restitution of spiritual possessions of the Church	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 46	Order for payment to Thomas Garthe	55
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 47	Repeal of pensions to the Earl of Kildare and others	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 48	Resumption of lands of House of St. John's by Waterford granted from it	
	1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 49	Richard Arnold of Dublin	
10	1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) Statute Roll c. 11 (a)	Explanation of a proviso in favour of Christchurch Cathedral	
	1495 (10 Hen. 7) c. 17 [1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) <i>Analecta Hibernica</i> c. 32]	Private making of peace and war	
15	1495 (10 Hen. 7) c. 22 [1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) <i>Analecta Hibernica</i> c. 39]	Poynings' Law	Poynings' Act 1495
20	1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 2]	Lords to ride in a saddle in the English manner or face fine	
	1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 3]	Compels lords to wear robes in parliament as in England	
	1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 4]	Poundage	
25	1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 5]	Subsidy, tax on land	
	1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 6]	Restoration of the Earl of Kildare	
30	1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 7]	Exception of Thomas, Earl of Ormond, from the Act of resumption	
	1499 (14 & 15 Hen. 7) [c. 8]	Confirmation of the Statute of Henry fitz Empress	
	1499 (14 & 15 Hen. 7) [c. 9]	Re-enactment of the Statute relating to absentees	
35	1508-09 (24 Hen. 7) [c. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1508-09 (24 Hen. 7) [c. 2]	Securing the franchises and liberties of the land of Ireland	
40	1508-09 (24 Hen. 7) [c. 3]	Taxes on ploughlands	
45	1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 1	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
	1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 2	Confirming the liberties and franchises of the land of Ireland	
	1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 3	Confirming the liberties and franchises of Dublin and other corporate towns	
50	1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 4	Taxes	
	1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 5	Letters under the Privy Seal out of England	
55	1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 6]	Withdrawing licences of absence and confirming the Statute relating to absentees	
	1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 7]	Forbidding the purchase of corn, except in market, and of tithes	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 8]	Merchants importing from England to bring a certain proportion of long bows and arrows	5
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 10]	Prohibition of export and import except through a main port	
1531 (23 Hen. 8) [c. 1]	Assuring 300 marks yearly out of various manors to the Countess of Kildare	10
1531 (23 Hen. 8) [c. 2]	Repeal of the Act of 22 Edw. 4, granting counties Kildare and Carlow to the Earl of Kildare, as regards persons of England	
1533 (24 & 25 Hen. 8 sess. 2) c. 1	Act of subsidy (taxes)	15
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 1]	Attainder of the Earl of Kildare and others	20
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 13]	Forfeiture of Sir Waltier Delahide's estate	
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 38]	Parsonage of Dungarvan	25
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	First fruits of abbeys	30
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Pardons	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Duleek	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Pardons	35
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirming the orders to be made by the commissioners and others	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Declaration of the act of subsidy (taxes)	40
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Orders taken by the commissioners and others	
1542 (33 Hen. 8) c. 7	Distress for rent	
1542 (33 Hen. 8 sess. 1) <i>Analecta Hibernica</i> c. 10	Distress	45
1542 (33 Hen. 8 sess. 2) c. 5	Suppression of Kilmainham and other religious houses	
1542 (33 Hen. 8 sess. 2) <i>Analecta Hibernica</i> c. 1	The King, his heirs and successors to be Kings of Ireland	50
1542 (34 Hen. 8 sess. 2) c. 1	Manor of Dungarvan	
1543 (34 Hen. 8 sess. 2) <i>Analecta Hibernica</i> c. 1	Act of subsidy (taxes)	
1556 (3 & 4 Phil. & Mar.) c. 1	Counties of Leix and Offaly	55
1556 (3 & 4 Phil. & Mar.) c. 6	Robbery: restitution	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1560 (2 Eliz.) c. 7	Priory or Hospital of Saint John's Jerusalem	
	1560 (2 Eliz.) c. 8	Sir Oswald Massingberde	
	1569 (11 Eliz.) c. 3	Lands of Christopher Eustace	
10	1569 (11 Eliz. sess. 3) c. 1	Attainder of Shane O'Neill, etc.	
	1569 (11 Eliz. sess. 3) c. 3	Attainder of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of the Valley	
	1569 (11 Eliz. sess. 4) c. 2	Restoring the Earl of Kildare to his blood	
15	1570 (12 Eliz.) c. 5	Certain attainders	
	1570 (12 Eliz. sess. 2) c. 1	Attainder of Thomas Queverford	
	1571 (13 Eliz.) c. 3	Attainder of John Fitzgerald, called the White Knight	
20	1585 (27 Eliz.) c. 1	Attainder of James Eustace, Lord Baltinglas	
	1585 (27 Eliz.) c. 2	Restitution in blood of Laurence Delahyde	
	1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 7	Attainder of the Earl of Desmond and others	
25	1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 8	Attainder of John Brown and others	
	1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 9	Restitution in blood of Taaffe's wife	
	1613-15 (11, 12 & 13 Jas. 1) c. 4	Attainder of the Earl of Tyrone and others	
30	1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 2	Wills	
	1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 19	Trials for felony	
	1634-35 (10 & 11 Chas. 1) c. 7	Distress for rent	
35	1634-35 (10 & 11 Chas. 1) c. 17	Burning corn in the straw	
	1639 (15 Chas. 1) c. 1	Pleading in information of intrusion	
	1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 12	Extension of time limited by Act of Settlement	
40	1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 20	Grant to James, Duke of Ormond	
	1665 (17 & 18 Chas. 2) c. 14	St. Patrick's Cathedral leases	
	1665 (17 & 18 Chas. 2) c. 16	Bridge at Cappoquin	
45	1665 (17 & 18 Chas. 2) c. 21	Watercourse in St. Patrick Street	
	1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 9	Profane oaths	Profane Oaths Act 1695
	1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 5	Confirmation of several outlawries	
50	1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 7	Benefit of clergy	
	1697 (9 Will. 3) [c. 18]	Raising of £2500 for the relief of the inhabitants of the town of Bandon	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 2	Butter and butter casks		
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 15	Duncannon Fort		
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 16	Explanation of Act of Settlement		
1705 (4 Ann.) c. 7	Export duty on rape seed		5
1709 (8 Ann.) c. 4	Posthumous children may inherit		
1709 (8 Ann.) c. 13	Armagh parishes		
1710 (9 Ann.) c. 7	Buying and selling of cattle		
1715 (2 Geo. 1) c. 22	Maiming of cattle		
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 9	Amending certain Acts		10
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 14	Diocese of Tuam: Green Coat Hospital in Cork		
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 15	Galway		
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 16	Kilkenny Corporation		
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 6	Writs of error, etc.		15
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 15	Paving of cities, fires, etc.		
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 16	Watercourse in the River Dodder		
1725 (12 Geo. 1) c. 10	Ecclesiastical residences, etc.		
1727 (1 Geo. 2) c. 18	Augmentation of small livings: improvements by church tenants		20
1727 (1 Geo. 2) c. 22	Maintenance of curates		
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 14	Master and workman: trade unions		
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 19	Dublin and Navan Road		
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 4	Security of trade	Security of Trade Act 1731	25
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 17	Road from Black-Bull to Athboy in County Meath		
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 18	Road from the Kilcullen in County Kildare to the City of Kilkenny		
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 19	Repair of road from Kilkenny to Clonmel		30
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 20	Repair of road from City of Cork to the brook bordering Cork and Tipperary		
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 21	Road from Naas in County Kildare to Maryborough in Queen's County		35
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 22	Repair of the road from Newcastle in County Limerick to the City of Limerick and from there to the City of Cork		40
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 23	Relief of creditors of Mead's Bank		
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 8	Deer stealing		
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 20	Repair of road leading from the City of Cork to Kilworth Mountain, County Cork		45
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 22	Repair of roads in Meath		
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 23	Repair of road from Down to Belfast, County Antrim		
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 25	Repair of roads from Clare and Galway to the town of Ennis in County Clare		50

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 26	Relief of the creditors of Burton's Bank	
5	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 14	Roads in Westmeath and Longford	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 15	Repair of roads in Antrim and Londonderry	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 17	Roads in Down and Antrim	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 18	Roads in Armagh and Antrim	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Armagh and Down	
10	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 21	Roads in Westmeath and Longford	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 22	Roads in Tipperary and Laois	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 23	Roads in Kildare and Laois	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 24	Roads in counties Kilkenny and Kildare	
15	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 26	Road from Kilkenny to Clonmel	
	1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 27	Relief of creditors of Burton's Bank	
	1737 (11 Geo. 2) c. 17	Roads in Westmeath, Longford, Roscommon, Tipperary and Limerick	
20	1737 (11 Geo. 2) c. 18	Roads from Limerick to Tipperary	
	1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 13	Roads in Antrim	
	1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 14	Road in County Laois to County Tipperary	
25	1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 15	Roads leading from County Tipperary to County Cork	
	1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 16	Roads leading from County Tipperary to County Offaly and County Westmeath	
	1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 8	Payment of wages	Truck Act 1743
30	1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 11	Forgery: marine salvage	
	1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 13	Roads in Tipperary and Limerick	
	1745 (19 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Limerick and Cork	
	1745 (19 Geo. 2) c. 20	Road from Naas to Maryborough	
35	1747 (21 Geo. 2) c. 10	Parliamentary franchise and registration: qualification for municipal office	
	1747 (21 Geo. 2) c. 13	Tolls	
	1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 12	Tithes and parish clerks	
40	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 8	Apprentices	Apprentices Act 1751
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 11	Wills	
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 15	Weights and measures	Weights and Measures Act 1751
45	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 17	Roads from Tipperary to Kilkenny	
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 18	Roads in Laois and Offaly	
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Kildare, Laois, Kilkenny and Carlow	
50	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 20	Roads in the counties of Offaly and Kildare	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 21	Road from Kilkenny to Clonmel: relief of Richard Gore and John Wallis		
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 22	Relief of the creditors of Burton's Bank		5
1753 (27 Geo. 2) c. 3	River Lagan navigation		
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 8	Apprentices	Apprentices Act 1755	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 13	Dublin streets		10
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 16	Business of bankers		
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Cork, Limerick and Kerry		
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 20	Roads in Tipperary and Cork		
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 21	Relief of the creditors of certain firms of bankers		15
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 22	Relief of the creditors of certain firms of bankers		
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 23	Relief of the creditors of certain bankers		
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 5	Parishes in the diocese of Dromore		20
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 12	Relief of creditors of Burton's Bank		
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 18	Road from Castlecomer to Limerick		
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 20	Baal's Bridge, Limerick		
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 4	Relief of the creditors of Malone's Bank		25
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 11	Parish clerks: sites for churches		
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 15	Essex Bridge in Dublin: Baal's Bridge in Limerick		
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 18	Lighting of cities		30
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 15	Antrim roads		
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 19	Bridges in Cork		
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 6	Lagan navigation		
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 10	Relief of creditors of Wilcock's Bank		35
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 16	Charitable uses		
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 31	Road from Dundalk to Banbridge		
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 32	Road from Dublin to Kilkenny		
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 36	Roads in Dublin		
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 12	Funds of the Dublin Society: subscribers in arrear shall not vote		40
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 13	Road in Cork County		
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 25	Roads in Athlone and Roscommon		
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 26	Roads in Kildare, Laois, Offaly and Tipperary		45
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 27	Roads in Louth and Armagh		
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 28	Roads in Dublin, Kildare and Laois		
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 4	Grand jury presentments for court houses, etc.		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 9	Union of parishes, dilapidations, etc.	
5	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 10	Roads in Cork and Kerry	
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 11	Roads in Kerry and Limerick	
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 13	Road in Down and Antrim	
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 15	Dublin Society: service of legal process on their assistant secretary	
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 17	Parish of Armagh	
10	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 18	Creditors of Theophilus Desbrisay	
	1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 22	Royal Exchange in Dublin	
	1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 13	Sackville Street and Marlborough Street	
15	1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 26	Lagan navigation	
	1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 35	Closing a road near Lucan	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 12	Lagan navigation	
20	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 28	Road from Dublin to Dunleer	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 29	Roads in Cork, Tipperary and Kilkenny	
25	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 30	Roads in Louth	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 31	Roads in Kerry and Limerick	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 33	Road in Clare and Limerick	
30	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 34	Roads in Dublin: presentments in County of City of Dublin	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 36	Road in Armagh and Down	
35	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 39	Road from Dublin to Kinnegad	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 40	Public library in Armagh	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 41	Expiring laws: trawling, etc.	
40	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 42	Expiring laws: game, etc.	
	1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 46	Poor relief	
45	1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 12	Roads in Kildare, Kilkenny, Queen's County and Carlow	
	1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 13	Roads in Kildare and Queen's County	
	1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 17	Exchange of glebes: Parish of Armagh	
50	1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 24	Dublin pipe water	
	1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 27	Landlord and tenant: ejectment for non-payment of rents	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 28	Dublin roads		
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 33	Plundering wrecks		5
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 36	Roads in Queen's County and Tipperary		
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 37	Roads in Dublin and Meath		10
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 38	Will of George Vaughan		
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 12	Incorporation of the Charitable Musical Society in Dublin		
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 37	Roads in Dublin and Meath		15
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 39	Roads in Tipperary, King's County and Westmeath		
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 40	Roads in Tipperary, King's County and Queen's County		20
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 13	Dublin pipe water		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 15	Expiring laws continuance: beggars in Lisburn		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 19	Prevention of combinations		25
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 27	Amendment of Cork Improvement Act		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 32	Lagan navigation		30
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 42	Cork baking trade		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 43	Roads in Dublin and Meath		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 44	Roads in Dublin		35
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 45	Roads in Kilkenny and Tipperary		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 46	Roads in Tipperary and Clare		40
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 47	Roads in Tipperary, Offaly and Westmeath		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 48	Roads in Tipperary and Cork		
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 49	Roads in Tipperary and Cork		45
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 51	Estate of Sir Henry Cavendish		
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 13	St. John's Hospital in Limerick		50
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 19	Dublin Custom House		
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 20	Crown debts	State Debts Act 1781	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 39	Road from Dublin to Mullingar		55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 40	Expiring laws continuance	
	1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 42	Gaols: deputies for recorders	
10	1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 48	Confirmation of English Statutes (Yelverton's Act)	Calendar Act 1781
	1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 52	Churchwardens	
15	1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 64	Road from Kilkenny to Clonmel	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 15	Cargo of the ship "Vriendscap"	
20	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 20	Obstruction of Trade	Obstruction of Trade Act 1783
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 27	Road from Dundalk to Banbridge	
25	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 31	Dublin streets: the Linen Hall	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 41	Prisons	
30	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 43	Creditors of John Tunnadine	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 44	Limerick Gaol	
35	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 45	Receiver of stolen goods	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 46	Landlord and tenant: apportionment	
40	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 49	Endowments of parishes, glebe lands, etc.	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 51	Settlement of citizens of Geneva on Crown lands in Waterford	
45	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 57	Dublin streets: Rotunda Hospital	
	1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 59	Disability of Lord Strangford	
50	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 21	Ecclesiastical dilapidations (See-House in Limerick)	
	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 33	Nenagh Road: repealing Act	
50	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 39	Cashel Infirmary	
	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 40	Queen's County Infirmary	
50	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 43	Rutland Square and the Rotunda Hospital	
	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 50	Foundling Hospital, Dublin	
50	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 53	Crown debts	State Debts Act 1785
	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 64	Port and Ballast Office of Belfast	
50	1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 65	Conyngham's estate	
	1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 14	Dublin county roads	
50	1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 36	John Kyan's smelting house	
	1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 38	Inland navigation	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 42	Estate of Robert Brooke		
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 56	Navigation House in Dublin		
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 58	Bridge in Waterford		5
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 59	Site for a gaol in Limerick		
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 21	County Down Court House		
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 41	Weightmasters	Weights and Measures Act 1787	10
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 52	Stealing lead, iron, etc.		
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 58	Road in Tipperary		
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 37	Sheep stealing		
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 39	Cork gaol		
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 43	Canal near Malahide		15
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 50	Dublin improvement: water and roads		
1789 (29 Geo. 3) c. 27	Churches and glebes		
1789 (29 Geo. 3) c. 31	Canal in Lough Neagh		
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 27	Grants for charities: Rotunda Hospital		20
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 38	Road in Tipperary and Kilkenny		
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 43	Down Cathedral		
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 47	Road from Limerick to Cork		
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 39	Royal Mining Company		25
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 40	Landlord and tenant: cutting trees		
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 45	Merrion Square		
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 46	Armagh observatory		
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 12	Explaining certain deeds of trust		
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 14	Grants: Dublin Society		30
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 25	Forfeited recognizances		
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 34	Estate of the Bishop of Cork		
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 40	Expiring laws continuance		
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 41	Creditors of Robert Brook		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 10	Newry navigation		35
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 13	Grants: Dublin Society		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 20	Newcastle, Limerick and Cork road		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 27	Morgan's charity		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 32	Roads in Queen's County, etc.		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 47	Price of coals in Cork		40
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 48	Suit as to an advowson		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 54	Quay walls in Dublin; port of Dublin		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 56	Grand jury presentments and vestry cess in Dublin City		45
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 8	Fire in ships in Dublin		
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 9	Water supply in cities and towns		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 12	Relief of two insolvent debtors	
5	1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 15	Dublin Society: the Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools	
10	1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 12	Acts of Parliament to commence from royal assent	Pre-Union Irish Statutes (Commencement) Act 1795
	1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 16	Repeal of Road Acts	
	1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 31	Relief of Peter Adams	
	1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 34	Dublin Grand Jury presentments	
15	1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 4	Road in Tipperary	
	1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 45	Woollen and cotton manufactures	
	1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 60	Hutchinson's charity	
	1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 34	Dublin House of Industry	
	1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 54	National Debt	
20	1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 55	Road from Dublin to Kilcullen	
	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 22	Road in Cork	
	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 25	Civil Bill Courts	
	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 28	Road in Down and Antrim	
	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 34	Dublin House of Industry	
25	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 40	Irish Mine Company	
	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 71	Annuity on Earl Saint Vincent	
	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 77	Attainder of Lord Edward FitzGerald, and two others, deceased	
30	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 79	Grants for the Grand Canal and Royal Canal	
	1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 83	Road from Dublin to Kilcullen	
	1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 52	Road in Cork	
	1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 53	Dublin: wide streets	
35	1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 63	Forgery: Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1799
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 20	Regulation of bounties	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 26	Site for Newry Barracks	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 27	Maintenance of curates	
40	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 32	Clare Infirmary	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 33	Foundling Hospital in Dublin	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 35	Charleton's estate	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 37	Belfast improvement	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 40	Dublin House of Industry	
45	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 65	Female Orphan House in Dublin	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 66	Association for Discountenancing Vice	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 73	Liffey walls	
	1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 80	Parliamentary elections: polling in Derry and Coleraine	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 82	Ecclesiastical residences	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 85	College of Maynooth	Maynooth College Act 1800
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 93	Roads in Waterford and Cork	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 94	Roads in Dublin, Kildare, Limerick and Cork	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 95	Roads in Limerick	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 98	Road from Tubber to Limerick	

5

PART 2

10

STATUTES OF ENGLAND 1066 TO 1706

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [1]	One God to be revered throughout the whole realm; peace and security to be preserved between English and Normans	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [2]	Oath of loyalty	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [3]	Protection of the King's peace	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [4]	Frenchmen to pay "scot and lot"	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [5]	Live cattle to be sold in cities	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [6]	Defence of French allegations of offences	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [7]	Hold the law of King Edward	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [8]	Freeman's pledge and surety	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [9]	Prohibition on the sale of any man by another outside the country	

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [10]	Forbidding killings and hangings	
10	Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1072) (Will. 1)	Writ concerning spiritual and temporal courts	
	1077 (11 Will. 1)	Writ concerning conduct of sheriffs	
15	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [1]	Freedom of the Church of God	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [2]	Redemption of lands by just and lawful "relief"	
20	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [3]	Marriage	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [4]	Dower	
25	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [5]	Common mintage	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [6]	Pardon of debts and fees owing to the King's brother	
30	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [7]	Bequeathments of barons' properties	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [8]	Forfeiture by barons or the King's men	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [9]	Remission of all murder-fines incurred before the crowning of the King	
40	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [10]	Retention of forests	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [11]	Relieving knight's burden on their land	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [12]	Peace to be kept in all the Kingdom	
50	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [13]	Restoration of the law of King Edward	
	1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [14]	Return of lands belonging to the King	
55	Statute of uncertain date (1108 to 1111) (Hen. 1)	Charter concerning the holding of courts of shire and hundred	
60	Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1135) (Stephen)	Charter on confirmation of laws	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1136 (1 Stephen)	Charter on liberties of church	
1153 (18 Stephen)	Charter describing the Treaty of Winchester	5
1154 (1 Hen. 2)	Charter on confirmation of liberties	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [1]	Observance of customs, liberties and privileges of the realm	10
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [2]	Prohibition on churches being granted in perpetuity	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [3]	Jurisdiction of King's courts and ecclesiastical courts	15
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [4]	Absence from the realm for clergy	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [5]	Excommunications and the chance of absolution	20
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [6]	Laymen not be accused save by accredited and lawful accusers and witnesses in the presence of the bishop	25
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [7]	Application to the lord King if any of his officials are to be excommunicated	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [8]	Excommunication appeals	30
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [9]	Disputes between clerks and laymen	35
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [10]	Applications to the chief officer of the lord King in that town before excommunication	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [11]	Archbishops, bishops and all beneficed clergy to observe and perform all royal rights like barons	40
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [12]	Vacancies in archbishoprics or bishoprics	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [13]	Bringing magnates of the realm to justice	45
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [14]	Chattels under forfeiture to the King may not be retained by any church	50
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [15]	Pleas of debt to lie in the justice of the King	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [16]	Sons of villeins ought not to be ordained	55
1164 (10 Hen. 2)	Writ of Hen. 2 addressed to the bishops of England	
1164 (10 Hen. 2)	Writ of Hen. 2 addressed to the sheriffs of England	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [1]	Inquiry into accused or notoriously suspect	
	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [2]	Suspected robbers, murderers and thieves be taken and put to the ordeal of water	
10	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [3]	Claim by pledge (bail)	
	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [4]	Sheriffs to inform justices	
15	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [5]	No man to have court or justice or chattels save the lord King in his court in the presence of his justices	
20	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [6]	Sheriffs to bring the arrested before the justice	
	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [7]	Construction of gaols	
25	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [8]	County courts oath	
	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [9]	Entry of sheriffs to take the view of frankpledge	
30	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [10]	No one to hold men or receive them in cities and boroughs	
	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [11]	Sheriffs to enter onto land for arrests and aid to be provided	
35	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [12]	No law for those found in possession of the spoils of robbery or theft	
40	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [13]	Confession to robbery or murder or theft	
	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [14]	Outlawed persons banished and sent beyond the sea	
45	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [15]	Vagabonds (strangers) not to be given shelter for more than one night unless he becomes sick there, or his horse does	
50	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [16]	Arresting vagabonds	
	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [17]	Sheriffs to send word to each other in the different counties over fugitives fleeing	
55	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [18]	Record of fleeing fugitives	
60	1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [19]	Sheriffs to present newcomers to justices	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [20]	Forbidding monks or canons or any religious house to receive men unless their reputation is known	5
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [21]	No one to receive any renegades branded and excommunicated at Oxford	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [22]	This assize to be kept in the King's realm so long as it shall please him	10
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [1]	Ordeal of water if accused of murder, theft, robbery or harbouring men	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [2]	No one to entertain any stranger for whom he is unwilling to be responsible, unless there be a reasonable excuse for the hospitality	15
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [3]	Confessions to felonies cannot be retracted	20
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [4]	Succession	25
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [5]	Justices of the lord King to make inquisitions concerning dispossessions	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [6]	Oaths of fealty	30
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [7]	Justices to determine all suits and rights pertaining to the lord King	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [8]	Demolition of destroyed castles	35
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [9]	Justices to make inquiry into those who are in gift of the lord King	40
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [10]	Bailiffs to answer to the Exchequer	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [11]	Justices to make inquiry concerning the custody of castles	45
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [12]	Thieves to be handed over to the sheriff	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [13]	Justices cause search to be made for those who have fled from the Kingdom	50
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [1]	Equipment to be given in exchange for a knight's fee	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [2]	Equipment for freemen holding property	55
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [3]	Burgesses and freemen to have equipment	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [4]	Swear allegiance to the lord King	60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [5]	Arms to pass to heir in the event of death	
	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [6]	Selling off of excess arms	
	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [7]	No Jew to keep in his possession a hauberk or an "aubergel"	
10	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [8]	No arms to be carried out of England except by order of the King	
	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [9]	Justices to cause oaths to be sworn by lawful knights and freemen	
15	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [10]	Those who have not arms, the lord King will seize their persons	
	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [11]	Limit on value of land for swearing upon	
20	1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [12]	Prohibition on buying or selling any ship with intent to take it out of England	
	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [1]	Forbids transgression against the King's hunting-rights or his forests	
25	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [2]	Forbids anyone in the King's forests to have bows or arrows or hounds or harriers	
30	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [3]	Prohibition on giving or selling anything to the wasting or destruction of his own woods which lie within the forest of the King	
	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [4]	Installation of suitable foresters	
35	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [5]	Reparation for destroyed woods	
40	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [6]	Foresters to swear to the lord King	
	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [7]	Knights to protect venison and cattle	
45	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [8]	Foresters shall be seized for destruction of woods	
50	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [9]	Clerks forbidden from transgressing either in regard to venison or forests belonging to the King	
	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [10]	King's assarts (forest land cleared of trees and bushes) to be inspected, etc.	
55	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [11]	Persons to heed the summons of the master-forester to come and hear the pleas of the lord King concerning his forests	
60	1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [12]	No pledges to be taken for a third transgression except the very person of the transgressor	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [13]	Keeping the King's peace	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [14]	Mutilation of dogs	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [15]	No tanner or bleacher of hides shall dwell in the King's forests outside of a borough	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [16]	None to hunt wild animals by night with a view to their capture	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [1]	Alms of a tenth of revenues and movables	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [2]	Money to be collected in each parish	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [3]	Clerks and knights who have taken the cross shall not pay this tithe	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [4]	Payment of the tithe	
1205 (6 John)	Writ for the levying of a force for the defence of the Kingdom	
1207 (8 John)	Writ for the assessment of the Thirteenth	
1214 (16 John)	Charter of King John for free elections in all England	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [1]	King concedes that he will not take a man without judgment and will not do injustice	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [2]	Succession and heir of age	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [3]	Heirs under age	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [4]	Female heirs	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [5]	Death of barons	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [6]	Dower	

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
60

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [7]	Army service	
10	Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [8]	Scutage	
15	Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [9]	Disafforest	
20	Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [10]	Woods for knights	
25	Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [11]	Debts to Jews	
30	Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [12]	A man is not to lose life or limb for a beast	
35	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [1]	English Church shall be free	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [2]	Relief	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [3]	Wardship	
40	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [4]	Wardship	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [5]	Lands in ward	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [6]	Marriage of heirs	
45	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [7]	Widow, quarantine, dower, etc.	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [8]	No widow forced to marry	
50	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [9]	Crown debt	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [10]	Money borrowed from the Jews	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [11]	Dying indebted to the Jews	
55	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [12]	Scutage	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [13]	Confirmation of liberties	
60	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [14]	Summons	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [15]	Aid	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [16]	Distress for services	5
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [17]	Common pleas	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [18]	Recognitions of novel disseisin, mort d'ancester and darrein presentment	10
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [19]	Assizes	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [20]	Amercement of freemen and others	15
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [21]	Amercement of earls and barons	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [22]	Amercement of clerks	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [23]	Making of bridges	20
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [24]	Pleas of the Crown	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [25]	Old rents	25
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [26]	Death of anyone holding a lay fief	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [27]	Intestacy	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [28]	No constable or other bailiff to take anyone's corn or other chattels	30
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [29]	Castle-guard	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [30]	Prohibition on taking horses or carts of freemen for transport work	35
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [31]	Timber for castles	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [32]	Land of felons	40
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [33]	Suppression of weirs	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [34]	Writ of <i>praecipe</i>	45
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [35]	Measures and weights	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [36]	Criminal writs	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [37]	Wardship	50
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [38]	Reliable witnesses	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [39]	Criminal and civil justice	55
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [40]	Justice	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [41]	Treatment of foreign merchants	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [42]	Absence from the Kingdom	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [43]	Baronies escheated to the Crown	
10	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [44]	Justices of the forest	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [46]	Custody of vacant abbeys	
15	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [47]	Disafforested land	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [48]	Evil customs connected with forests and warrens, etc.	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [49]	Return of all hostages and charters as security for peace of faithful service	
20	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [50]	Removal from certain offices of certain individuals	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [51]	Removal from the Kingdom of all foreign knights, etc.	
25	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [52]	Restoration of those disseised of or kept out of lands	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [53]	Wardship of lands which are of the fief of another	
30	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [54]	Appeal of death	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [55]	Remission of unjust fines	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [56]	Disseisment of Welshmen	
35	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [57]	Usual period of respite for crusaders	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [58]	Giving back of all hostages from Wales	
40	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [59]	Return of Scottish hostages	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [60]	Confirmation of liberties	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [61]	Twenty-five of the Kingdom's barons to observe, hold and cause to be held, the peace and liberties	
45	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [62]	Remission to clergy and laity	
	1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [63]	Confirmation of customs and liberties	
50	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [1]	Confirmation of liberties	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [2]	Reliefs	
55	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [3]	Wardships	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [4]	Wardships	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [5]	Lands in ward and temporalities of vacant archbishoprics, etc.	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [6]	Marriage of heirs	5
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [7]	Widow, quarantine, dower, etc.	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [8]	No widow shall be forced to marry	10
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [9]	Crown debt	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [10]	Confirmation of liberties	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [11]	Distress for services	15
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [12]	Common pleas	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [13]	Recognitions of novel disseisin, mort d'ancestor and darrein presentment	20
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [14]	Assizes	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [15]	Amercement of freemen	25
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [16]	Amercement of earls and barons	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [17]	Amercement of clerks	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [18]	Making of bridges	30
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [19]	Pleas of the Crown	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [20]	Death of anyone holding a lay fief	35
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [21]	No constable or other bailiff to take anyone's corn or other chattels	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [22]	Castle-guard	40
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [23]	Prohibition on taking horses or carts of freemen for transport work	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [24]	Timber for castles	45
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [25]	Land of felons	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [26]	Suppression of weirs	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [27]	Writ of <i>praecipe</i>	50
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [28]	Measures and weights	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [29]	Criminal writs	55
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [30]	Wardship	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [31]	Wager of law	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [32]	Criminal and civil justice	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [33]	Justice	
10	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [34]	Treatment of foreign merchants	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [35]	Baronies escheated to the Crown	
15	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [36]	Justices of the forest	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [37]	Custody of vacant abbeys	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [38]	Disafforested lands	
20	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [39]	Appeal of death	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [40]	Disseisment of Welshmen	
25	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [41]	Confirmation of customs and liberties	
	1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [42]	Deferral of certain articles	
30	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [1]	Confirmation of liberties	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [2]	Reliefs	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [3]	Wardships	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [4]	Wardships	
35	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [5]	Lands in ward and temporalities of vacant archbishoprics, etc.	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [6]	Marriage of heirs	
40	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [7]	Widow, quarantine, dower, etc.	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [8]	No widow forced to marry	
45	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [9]	Crown debt	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [10]	Confirmation of liberties	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [11]	Distress for services	
50	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [12]	Common pleas	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [13]	Circuits	
55	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [14]	Assizes	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [15]	Assizes of darrein presentment	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [16]	Amercement of freemen	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [17]	Amercement of earls and barons	5
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [18]	Amercement of ecclesiastical persons	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [19]	Making of bridges	10
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [20]	Obstructing of rivers	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [21]	Pleas of the Crown	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [22]	Crown debt	15
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [23]	Purveyance	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [24]	Castle-guard	20
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [25]	Prohibition on taking horses or carts of freemen for transport work	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [26]	No demesne cart of any ecclesiastical person, knight, or lady to be taken by bailiffs	25
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [27]	Timber for castles	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [28]	Land of felons	30
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [29]	Suppression of weirs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [30]	Writ of <i>praecipe</i>	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [31]	Measures and weights	35
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [32]	Criminal writs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [33]	Wardship	40
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [34]	Wager of law	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [35]	Criminal and civil justice	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [36]	Justice	45
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [37]	Treatment of foreign merchants	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [38]	Baronies escheated to the Crown	50
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [39]	Restraint on alienation of land	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [40]	Custody of vacant abbeys	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [41]	Appeal of death	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [42]	Frankpledge: sheriff's tourn	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [43]	Mortmain	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [44]	Scutage	
10	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [45]	Confirmation of customs and liberties	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [46]	Saving liberties and free customs persons had previously	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [47]	Destruction of castles	
15	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [1]	Status of those who have made forest	
20	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [2]	Justices of the forest	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [3]	Disafforested lands	
25	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [4]	Possession of lands	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [5]	Regards	
30	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [6]	Expeditating of dogs	
35	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [7]	No forester of beadle will make scolate or levy sheaves of corn, etc.	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [8]	Prohibition on swanimote	
40	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [9]	Every free man shall agist his wood in the forest as he wishes and have his pannage	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [10]	No one shall henceforth lose life or limb because of venison	
45	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [11]	Archbishop, bishop, earl or baron allowed beasts	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [12]	Making a mill, preserve, pond, marl-pit, ditch or arable	
50	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [13]	Eyries of hawks, etc.	
55	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [14]	Chimnage in bailiwick	
	1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [15]	Outlawry	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [16]	Forest pleas		5
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [17]	Confirmation of liberties		
1220 (4 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of a carucage (tax on land)		10
1225 (9 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of the Fifteenth		
1233 (17 Hen. 3)	Writ for the conservation of the peace		
1233 (17 Hen. 3)	Statute concerning the Jews		15
1235 (19 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of scutage		
1237 (21 Hen. 3)	Confirmation of the Charters		
1237 (21 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of the Thirteenth		
1252 (36 Hen. 3)	Writ for enforcing watch and ward and the Assize of Arms		20
1253 (37 Hen. 3)	Writ for carrying out the watch and ward and Assize of Arms		
1256 (40 Hen. 3)	Royal ordinance on alienation by tenants-in-chief		25
1258 (42 Hen. 3)	Proclamation		
1264 (48 Hen. 3)	Writ for conservation of the peace and summons to Parliament		
1265 (49 Hen. 3)	Confirmation of the Charters		
1272 (1 Edw. 1)	Order for the proclamation of the King's peace		30
1275 (3 Edw. 1)	Grant of custom on exported wool, woolfells and hides		
1278 (6 Edw. 1)	Distraint of knighthood		
1283 (11 Edw. 1)	Writ for the collection of a Thirteenth		35
1290 (18 Edw. 1)	Grant of aid <i>pur fille marier</i>		
1290 (18 Edw. 1)	Writ for the collection of an aid		
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 14	Amercement of freemen and others		40
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Carta de Foresta	Forest		
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Pardon to H. de Bohun, and others	Pardon to de Bohun, Bygod, etc.		45
1301 (29 Edw. 1) Stat. de Escaetoribus	Escheators		
1304 (32 Edw. 1)	Writ for the collection of talliage		
1315 (8 Edw. 2)	Alienation by manorial tenants		
1326 (19 Edw. 2)	Export of materials for cloth- manufacture prohibited		50
Statutes of uncertain date. Stat. de Pistoribus	Mill: toll		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1338 (12 Edw. 3)	Ordinances of Walton	
5	1380 (4 Ric. 2) c. 1	Gauging of vessels of wine, etc.	
	1425 (3 Hen. 6) c. 3	Customs	
	1485 (1 Hen. 7) c. 7	Hunting in forests	
	1495 (11 Hen. 7) c. 20	Doweress, etc.	
	1530 (22 Hen. 8) c. 12	Vagabonds	
10	1533 (25 Hen. 8) c. 21	Ecclesiastical licences	
	1534 (26 Hen. 8) c. 13	High treason	
	1536 (28 Hen. 8) c. 7	Succession to the Crown: marriage	
	1540 (32 Hen. 8) c. 24	Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (possessions, etc.)	
	1541 (33 Hen. 8) c. 21	Royal assent by commission	
15	1543 (35 Hen. 8) c. 3	King's style	
	1547 (1 Edw. 6) c. 2	Election of bishops	
	1547 (1 Edw. 6) c. 7	Justices of the Peace	
	1627 (3 Chas. 1) c. 5	Continuation of Acts, etc.	
	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 4	Statute law	
20	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 26	Impressment of seamen	
	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 28	Impressment of soldiers	
25	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 30	Relief of His Majesty's subjects in Ireland	
	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 32	Taxation	
	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 33	Lands of Irish rebels; adventurers' subscriptions	
30	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 34	Lands of Irish rebels; adventurers' subscriptions	
	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 35	Lands of Irish rebels; adventurers' subscription	
35	1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 37	Irish rebels	
	1660 (12 Chas. 2) c. 1	Parliament	
	1660 (12 Chas. 2) c. 7	Lord Ormond (restoration of lands, etc., in Ireland)	
40	1660 (12 Chas. 2) c. 18	Navigation	
	1661 (13 Chas. 2) St. 1 c. 7	Confirmation of Acts	
	1661 (13 Chas. 2) St. 1 c. 14	Confirmation of Acts	
45	1661 (13 Chas. 2) St. 1 c. 15	Legal proceedings during Commonwealth	
	1667 (19 & 20 Chas. 2) c. 3	Prize ships	
	1685 (1 Ja. 2) c. 17	Administration of intestates' estate	
50	1688 (1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2) c. 9	Relief of Irish protestants	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1692 (4 Will. & Mar.) c. 24	Estreats	
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 16	Exportation	
1698 (11 Will. 3) c. 2	Crown lands, forfeited estates	
1700 (12 & 13 Will. 3) c. 10	Taxation: members of Parliament	
1702 (1 Ann.) c. 1	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1702
1702 (1 Ann.) St. 2 c. 21	Treason	
1704 (3 & 4 Ann.) c. 19	Ulster Society	
1705 (4 & 5 Ann.) c. 13	See of Dublin	
1706 (6 Ann.) c. 8	Maintenance of Church of England	

5

10

15

PART 3

STATUTES OF GREAT BRITAIN 1707 TO 1800

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1707 (6 Ann.) c. 41	Succession to the Crown	Succession to the Crown Act 1707
5	1715 (1 Geo. 1) St. 2 c. 56	Crown pensioners disqualification	Crown Pensioners Disqualification Act 1715
	1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 8	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
10	1718 (5 Geo. 1) c. 22	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
	1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 24	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
	1720 (7 Geo. 1) St. 1 c. 3	Quarantine	
15	1720 (7 Geo. 1) St. 1 c. 22	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
	1727 (1 Geo. 2) St. 1 c. 5	Demise of the Crown	
20	1732 (6 Geo. 2) c. 13	Trade of sugar colonies	
	1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 16	Parliamentary elections (Scotland)	Parliamentary Elections (Scotland) Act 1733
	1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 19	Adulteration of hops	Adulteration of Hops Act 1733
25	1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 19	Gaming	Gaming Act 1739
	1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 13	Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1741
	1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 22	House of Commons disqualification	House of Commons Disqualification Act 1741
30	1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 5	Justices commitment	Justices Commitment Act 1743
	1744 (18 Geo. 2) c. 24	Linen (trade marks)	
	1748 (22 Geo. 2) c. 27	Frauds by workmen	Frauds by Workmen Act 1748
	1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 39	British subjects	British Subjects Act 1751
35	1753 (26 Geo. 2) c. 34	Cattle distempler, vagrancy, Marshalsea Prison, etc.	
	1757 (30 Geo. 2) c. 1	Exportation	
	1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 22	Pension duties	Pension Duties Act 1757
40	1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 36	Duties on sailcloth, gunpowder, etc.	
	1758 (32 Geo. 2) c. 2	Exportation, etc.	
	1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 39	Smuggling	
	1766 (6 Geo. 3) c. 53	Treason	Treason Act 1766
45	1771 (11 Geo. 3) c. 56	Crown lands in Meath to vest in Gerald Fitzgerald	
	1772 (12 Geo. 3) c. 24	Dockyards, etc., protection	Dockyards, & c. Protection Act 1772
	1772 (12 Geo. 3) c. 67	The Marine Society	
50	1772 (13 Geo. 3) c. 17	Lord Blessington's will	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1772 (13 Geo. 3) c. 43	Corn		
1772 (13 Geo. 3) c. 63	East India Company	East India Company Act 1772	
1774 (14 Geo. 3) c. 42	Light silver coin		5
1774 (14 Geo. 3) c. 71	Exportation		
1776 (17 Geo. 3) c. 41	Customs		
1778 (18 Geo. 3) c. 61	Crown lands, forfeited estates (Ireland)		
1779 (19 Geo. 3) c. 44	Nonconformist relief	Nonconformist Relief Act 1779	10
1781 (21 Geo. 3) c. 37	Exportation		
1782 (22 Geo. 3) c. 45	House of Commons (disqualification)	House of Commons (Disqualification) Act 1782	
1782 (22 Geo. 3) c. 82	Civil list and secret service money	Civil List and Secret Service Money Act 1782	15
1783 (23 Geo. 3) c. 28	Irish appeals	Irish Appeals Act 1783	
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 52	Controverted elections		
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 46	Crown lands, forfeited estates in Ireland		20
1795 (36 Geo. 3) c. 7	Treason	Treason Act 1795	
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 52	Legacy duty	Legacy Duty Act 1796	
1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 81	Hop trade	Hop Trade Act 1800	
1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 93	Treason	Treason Act 1800	25
1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 97	London Flour Company		

PART 4

STATUTES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND 1801 TO 1922 30

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 23	Poor rate	Poor Rate Act 1801	
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 32	Irish charges	Irish Charges Act 1801	35
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 40	Taxation		
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 60	Composition for a Crown debt		
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 75	Taxation		
1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 106	Controverted elections		40
1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 116	Land tax redemption	Land Tax Redemption Act 1802	
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 79	Wrecking (Ireland)		
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 86	Unlawful combinations (Ireland)	Unlawful Combinations (Ireland) Act 1803	45
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 139	Forgery of foreign bills	Forgery of Foreign Bills Act 1803	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 153	Importation in neutral vessel, etc.	
	1804 (44 Geo. 3) c. 43	Ordination of clergy	Clergy Ordination Act 1804
	1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 84	Queen Anne's bounty	Queen Anne's Bounty Act 1805
10	1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 111	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1805
	1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 50	Annuity to Lord St. Vincent	
	1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 74	Importation	
15	1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 146	Annuity — Lord Nelson	
	1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 157	Estates of Granada and St. Vincent traders	
	1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 1) c. 22	Bounties on sugar	
20	1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 64	Bounty on British calicoes	
	1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 78	Lord Powerscourt's mansion	
	1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 11	Importation	
25	1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 44	Exportation	
	1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 104	Pilots and pilotage	
	1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 128	Regimental accounts	Regimental Accounts Act 1808
30	1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 141	Assessment of taxes	Assessment of Taxes Act 1808
	1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 142	Life annuities	Life Annuities Act 1808
	1809 (49 Geo. 3) c. 17	Cape of Good Hope trade	
35	1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 8	Annuity to Duke of Wellington, etc.	
	1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 61	Duty on sugar, etc.	
	1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 85	Taking of securities in public offices	Government Offices Security Act 1810
40	1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 87	Courts-martial on troops of East India Company	
	1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 38	Embezzlement (Ireland)	
	1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 58	Importation	
45	1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 64	East India Company bonds	
	1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 102	General de Lancey (estates and Crown claims)	
	1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 37	Annuity to Duke of Wellington, etc.	
50	1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 62	Coadjutors to bishops in Ireland	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 75	Crown debt of Abraham Goldsmid, etc.		
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 104	Unlawful oaths	Unlawful Oaths Act 1812	5
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 130	Malicious damage	Malicious Damage Act 1812	
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 143	Forgery of land tax certificates	Land Tax Certificates Forgery Act 1812	10
1812 (53 Geo. 3) c. 4	Purchase of estate for Duke of Wellington		
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 55	Importation and exportation		
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 66	Sites of parish churches (Ireland)		15
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 133	Purchase of estate for Duke of Wellington		
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 134	Settlement of estate on Lord Nelson		20
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 143	Grand Canal (Ireland)		
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 103	Customs		
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 128	Dublin Foundling Hospital		25
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 161	Annuity, etc., to Duke of Wellington		
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 163	Annuity to Lord Combermere, etc.		30
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 170	Poor relief	Poor Relief Act 1814	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 185	Exportation		
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 24	Customs (Ireland)		35
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 82	Customs, etc.		
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 83	Customs, etc.		
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 96	Lord Nelson, purchase of estate for		
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 118	Customs and excise		40
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 137	Poor relief	Poor Relief Act 1815	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 144	Purchase for Docks, etc., Dublin		45
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 152	Holyhead roads		
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 186	Duke of Wellington, purchase of estate for		
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 192	Disposition of copyhold estates by will		50
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 195	Government contractors		

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 46	Civil List audit	Civil List Audit Act 1816
5	1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 52	Glebe exchange	Glebe Exchange Act 1816
	1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 80	Naval stores	
	1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 88	Recovery of tenements, etc. (Ireland)	
10	1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 96	Bank of England (advance)	Bank of England (Advance) Act 1816
	1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 129	Workhouse	Workhouse Act 1816
	1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 139	Parish apprentices	Parish Apprentices Act 1816
15	1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 25	House tax	House Tax Act 1817
	1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 24	Annuities to Royal Family	
	1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 34	Exportation	
20	1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 66	National Debt Commissioners	National Debt Commissioners Act 1818
	1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 67	Grand Jury presentments (Ireland)	
	1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 70	Disorderly houses	Disorderly Houses Act 1818
25	1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 21	Estate for the Duke of Wellington	
	1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 60	Ordinations for colonies	Ordinations for Colonies Act 1819
	1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 63	Estate for the Duke of Wellington	
30	1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 74	Importation, etc.	
	1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 76	Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1819
	1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 83	Customs	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 6	Glebe exchange	Glebe Exchange Act 1820
35	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 29	Dublin Foundling Hospital	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 41	Recovery of tenements (Ireland)	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 49	Dublin House of Industry	
40	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 56	Malicious trespass	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 80	Sugar duties (Ireland)	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 101	Divorce Bills evidence	Divorce Bills Evidence Act 1820
45	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 108	Annuities to Royal Family	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 113	Donaghadee Harbour	
	1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 117	Stealing in shops, etc.	
	1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 19	Exportation of goods between Great Britain and Ireland	
50	1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 34	Capital punishment (Ireland)	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 77	Gaol fees abolition (Ireland)	Gaol Fees Abolition (Ireland) Act 1821	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 24	Receivers of stolen goods, etc.		5
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 35	Dublin Foundling Hospital		
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 39	Warrants of attorney	Warrants of Attorney Act 1822	10
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 43	Navigation and commerce		
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 45	Trade		
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 72	Church building	Church Building Act 1822	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 119	British North America (trade and lands)	British North America (Trade and Lands) Act 1822	15
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 19	National Debt reduction	National Debt Reduction Act 1823	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 24	Warehousing of goods		
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 26	Importation		20
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 35	Statutory commissioners	Statutory Commissioners Act 1823	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 41	Registering of vessels		
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 46	Capital punishments, etc.		25
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 67	Marriages confirmation — St. Petersburg		
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 69	Customs		
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 80	East India Company (trade)	Lascars Act 1823	30
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 84	Passenger vessels		
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 92	Annuity to Lord St. Vincent		
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 21	Silk manufacturers		35
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 25	Burial (Ireland)	Burial (Ireland) Act 1824	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 30	Stealing of records, etc.		
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 43	Coal duties, etc.		
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 47	Wool duties, etc.		40
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 64	Fisheries	Fisheries Act 1824	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 74	Weights and measures	Weights and Measures Act 1824	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 80	Connor tithes		
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 82	Clerk of the Parliaments	Clerk of Parliaments Act 1824	45
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 84	Transportation	Transportation Act 1824	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 91	Church of Ireland		
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 16	Bankrupts (England and enforcement in Ireland)		50
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 66	Trial of Peers	Trial of Peers (Scotland) Act 1825	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 69	Transportation	Transportation Act 1825
5	1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 75	Canada Company, charter and stock	
	1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 92	Marriages confirmation	Marriages Confirmation Act 1825
10	1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 100	Additional powers of Commissioners vested with building certain bridges, harbours (including Howth) and roads (including Dublin to Howth)	
	1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 128	Dublin streets	
15	1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 38	Admiralty offences	Admiralty Offences Act 1826
	1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 72	Church rates (Ireland)	
	1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 73	Benefices (Ireland)	
20	1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 76	Additional powers of Commissioners vested with building certain bridges, harbours (including Howth) and roads (including Dublin to Howth)	
25	1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 17	Distress (costs)	Distress (Costs) Act 1827
	1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 26	Youghal rectory	
30	1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 35	Roads (including road to Howth)	
	1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 61	Butter trade (Ireland)	Butter Trade (Ireland) Act 1827
	1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 65	Admiralty	Admiralty Act 1827
35	1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 72	Church building	Church Building Act 1827
	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 23	Bank notes	Bank Notes Act 1828
40	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 33	Administration of estates in India	
	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 42	Church Building Society	
	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 49	Stamp duties	
	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 62	Linen and hempen manufactures	
45	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 65	Bank notes	Bank Notes (No. 2) Act 1828
	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 75	Holyhead roads	
50	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 83	Australian courts (including repeal of provisions for transportation of offenders from Ireland)	Australian Courts Act 1828
	1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 94	Clergy resignation bonds	Clergy Registration Bonds Act 1828
55	1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 24	National Debt and life annuities	Government Annuities Act 1829

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 25	Greenwich Hospital		
1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 58	Parish churches in Oran and Drumtemple, Diocese of Elphin		5
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 18	Marriage confirmation	Marriage Confirmation Act 1830	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 19	Fever hospital (Ireland)		10
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 26	Exchequer Bills and national debt		
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 36	Contempt of court	Contempt of Court Act 1830	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 41	Army pensions	Army Pensions Act 1830	15
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 54	Fisheries (Scotland)		
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 57	Costs of prosecutions (Ireland)		20
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 66	Forgery (including correction of certain registers)	Forgery Act 1830	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 71	Acts of Parliament (mistaken references)	Acts of Parliament (Mistaken References) Act 1830	25
1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 38	Church building	Church Building Act 1831	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 42	Allotments	Allotments Act 1832	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 52	Grants for roads, Limerick, Cork and Kerry		30
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 53	Army prize money	Army Prize Money Act 1832	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 58	Contempt of court	Contempt of Court Act 1832	35
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 59	National Debt and life annuities	Government Annuities Act 1832	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 61	Church building	Church Building Act 1832	40
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 113	House tax	House Tax Act 1832	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 9	Seaman's Hospital Society		
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 29	Army (artillery, etc.) pensions	Army (Artillery, &c.) Pensions Act 1833	45
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 35	Inclosure and drainage (rates)	Inclosure and Drainage (Rates) Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 45	Marriages at Hamburg		50
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 50	Customs (repeal)	Customs (Repeal) Act 1833	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 86	Provide for certain payments formerly paid out of civil list revenue	Crown Lands Act 1833
	1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 92	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1833
10	1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 93	China trade	China Trade Act 1833
	1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 98	Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1833
	1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 15	Office of receipt of exchequer	
15	1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 70	House of Commons officers	House of Commons Officers Act 1834
	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 24	Naval enlistment	Naval Enlistment Act 1835
20	1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 64	Stamp duties	Stamp Duties Act 1835
	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 28	Government offices security	Government Offices Security Act 1836
	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 32	Benefit building societies	
25	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 35	Includes vesting of responsibility for certain roads in Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland	
30	1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 97	Duties on offices and pensions	Duties on Offices and Pensions Act 1836
	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 31	Demise of the Crown	Demise of the Crown Act 1837
35	1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 82	County Fermanagh Baronies	County Fermanagh Baronies Act 1837
	1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 23	Parsonages	Parsonages Act 1838
40	1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 27	Criminal lunatics (Ireland)	Criminal Lunatics (Ireland) Act 1838
	1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 29	Parsonages	Parsonages (Amendment) Act 1838
	1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 61	Government offices security	Government Offices Security Act 1838
45	1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 95	Pensions	Pensions Act 1838
	1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 110	Judgments	Judgments Act 1838
50	1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 120	Tin duties	Tin duties Act 1838
	1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 4	Estates of Duke of Wellington	
	1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 19	Waterford Hospital	
55	1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 29	Bankruptcy	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 30	Spiritual care of parishioners	Spiritual Duties Act 1839	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 33	Solicitors (clerks)	Solicitors (Clerks) Act 1839	5
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 46	Turnpike tolls		
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 51	Pensions for service in army, navy, etc.	Pensions Act 1839	10
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 2	Naturalization of Prince Albert		
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 11	Annuity to Lord Seaton		
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 20	Queen Anne's bounty	Queen Anne's Bounty Act 1840	15
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 78	Clergy reserves in Canada		
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 89	Poor rate exemption	Poor Rate Exemption Act 1840	20
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 111	Joint stock companies	Joint Stock Companies Act 1840	
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 1	Annuity to Lord Keane, etc.		
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 16	Dublin, purchase of land		25
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 40	Metropolitan improvements (including borrowing powers)		30
1841 (5 Vict.) c. 6	Bishops in foreign countries	Bishops in Foreign Countries Act 1841	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 14	Duties on corn		
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 62	Dublin, sale of property		35
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 113	Marriages confirmation (Ireland)		
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 116	Insolvent debtors		40
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 25	Annuity to Duchess of Mecklenburgh Strelitz		
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 39	Marriages confirmation (Ireland)		
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 62	Incapacitated bishops		45
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 66	Warrants of attorney	Warrants of Attorney Act 1843	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 1	Metropolitan improvements		50
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 19	Inferior courts	Inferior Courts Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 32	Issue of bank notes and Bank of England	Bank Charter Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 59	Better regulation of lecturers and parish clerks	Lecturers and Parish Clerks Act 1844	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 89	Commissioners of Her Majesty's Woods, Forests, Land Revenues, Works and Buildings (Audit)	Commissioners of Woods (Audit) Act 1844
	1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 96	Execution of court orders, etc.	Execution Act 1844
10	1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 98	Grand Canal, branch lines	
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 81	Dublin Grand Jury	Grand Jury (Dublin) Act 1845
	1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 86	Customs	
15	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 24	Administration of criminal justice	Central Criminal Court Act 1846
	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 29	Sugar duties	
20	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 31	Annuity to Lord Hardinge	
	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 32	Annuity to Lord Gough	
	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 41	Sugar duties	
25	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 77	House of Commons Offices	House of Commons Offices Act 1846
	1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 88	Church patronage	Church Patronage Act 1846
30	1846 (9 & 10 Vic.) c. 98	Pawnbrokers	
	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 4	Chelsea pensions (abolition of poundage)	Chelsea Pensions (Abolition of Poundage) Act 1847
35	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 11	Public money, drainage	Public Money Drainage Act 1847
	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 31	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1847
	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 37	Time of service in the Army	
40	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 42	Railway passenger duty	Railway Passenger Duty Act 1847
	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 63	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1847
45	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 94	Canal (carriers)	Canal (Carriers) Act 1847
	1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 100	Irish constabulary	Irish Constabulary Act 1847
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 21	Indian insolvency	Indian Insolvency Act 1848
50	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 39	Prisons	
	1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 86	Bankrupts release	
55	1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 25	Portuguese deserters	Portuguese Deserters Act 1849

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 49	School sites	School Sites Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 58	Inland revenue officers		5
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 67	Remedies of sequestrators of ecclesiastical benefices	Sequestration Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 72	House of Commons offices	House of Commons Offices Act 1849	10
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 106	Bankruptcy law consolidation	Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act 1849	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 43	Court of Chancery of Lancaster	Court of Chancery of Lancaster Act 1850	15
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 56	Usury		
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 77	Annuities to Duke and Princess Mary of Cambridge		20
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 78	Marlborough House settlement		
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 81	Dublin Corporation	Dublin Corporation Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 85	Assizes (Ireland)	Assizes (Ireland) Act 1850	25
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 98	Holding more than one benefice	Pluralities Act 1850	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 12	Income tax	Income Tax Act 1851	30
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 24	School sites	School Sites Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 26	Herring fishery	Herring Fishery Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 74	Ecclesiastical property valuation (Ireland)		35
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 81	Lunatics, removal from India	Lunatics Removal (India) Act 1851	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 3	Estates of intestates, etc.		40
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 28	Commissioners of Works	Commissioners of Works Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 30	Belfast Custom House		
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 39	Crown revenues (colonies)	Crown Revenues (Colonies) Act 1852	45
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 49	School sites	School Sites Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 52	Colonial bishops	Colonial Bishops Act 1852	50
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 73	Common law courts	Common Law Courts Act 1852	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 48	Coinage (colonial offences)	Coinage (Colonial Offences) Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 49	Colonial and other bishops may perform certain episcopal functions	Colonial Bishops Act 1853	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 63	Bankers' composition (Scotland)	Bankers' Composition (Scotland) Act 1853
	1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 69	Naval enlistment	Naval Enlistment Act 1853
	1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 73	Naval volunteers	Naval Volunteers Act 1853
10	1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 86	Liberated Africans in Sierra Leone deemed natural born subjects of the Crown	Liberated Africans Act 1853
	1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 114	Belfast Borough extension	Belfast Borough Extension Act 1853
15	1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 129	Pilotage law	Pilotage Law Amendment Act 1853
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 11	Church temporalities	
20	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 44	Holyhead harbours (including jurisdiction of Irish Courts in certain cases)	
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 64	Public libraries (Scotland)	Public Libraries Act (Scotland) 1854
25	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 67	Defence	Defence Act 1854
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 88	Confirmation of marriages	
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 90	Usury laws repeal	Usury Laws Repeal Act 1854
30	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 124	Midland Great Western Railway	
	1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 125	Common law procedure	Common Law Procedure Act 1854
35	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 64	Annuity (Lord and Lady Raglan)	
	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 74	Treasurers of counties (Ireland)	
	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 78	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Act 1855
40	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 104	Chinese passengers	Chinese Passengers Act 1855
	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 115	General Board of Health continuance	General Board of Health Continuance Act 1855
45	1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 117	Ordnance Board transfer	Ordnance Board Transfer Act 1855
	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 1	House of Commons offices	House of Commons Offices Act 1856
50	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 15	Out-pensioners of Greenwich and Chelsea Hospitals	
	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 20	Bankers: composition	Bankers' Compositions Act 1856
	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 57	Manor Court of St. Sepulchre	Manor Court of St. Sepulchre Abolition Act 1856
55	1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 75	Customs	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1857 (20 Vict.) c. 1	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1857	
1857 (20 Vict.) c. 19	Extra-parochial places	Extra-Parochial Places Act 1857	5
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 2	Annuity, Princess Royal		
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 8	Abolition of levying of money of ministers of religion		10
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 11	Militia (Ireland)	Militia (Ireland) Act 1857	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 85	Matrimonial causes	Matrimonial Causes Act 1857	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 2	Annuity to Lady of Havelock		15
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 3	East India loans	East India Loans Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 35	Portendic and Albreda Convention	Portendic and Albreda Convention Act 1858	20
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 46	Confirmation of certain marriages		
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 49	Jews relief (presentation to any ecclesiastical benefice)	Jews Relief Act 1858	25
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 56	Confirmation of executors in Scotland and extension of effect of such confirmation	Confirmation and Probate Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 108	Matrimonial causes	Matrimonial Causes Act 1858	30
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 11	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1859	
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 21	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1859	
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 30	Confirmation and probate	Confirmation and Probate Amendment Act 1859	35
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 1	Clerk of the Council	Clerk of the Council Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 9	Chief Superintendent in China	Chief Superintendent in China Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 21	Queen's Remembrancer	Queen's Remembrancer Act 1859	40
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 39	East India loan	East India Loan (No. 2) Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 64	Confirmation of marriages		45
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 5	Indian securities	Indian Securities Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 7	Medical regulation	Medical Acts Amendment Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 19	Labourers (Ireland)	Labourers (Ireland) Act 1860	50
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 72	Benefices (Ireland)	Endowment and Augmentation of small Benefices Act (Ireland) 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 89	Civil service pension of persons transferred to or from India Office	Superannuation Act 1860	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 94	Militia (storehouses)	Militia (Storehouses) Act 1860
5	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 102	East India stock	East India Stock Act 1860
	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 130	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1860
10	1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 137	National Debt Commissioners (investments)	National Debt Commissioners (Investments) Act 1860
	1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 10	Admiralty Court (including service of <i>subpoena</i> in Ireland)	Admiralty Court Act 1861
15	1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 15	Annuity to Princess Alice	
	1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 25	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1861
	1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 29	Cork infirmary	
20	1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 71	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1861
	1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 95	Criminal statutes repeal	
25	1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 134	Bankruptcy, England (including taking of evidence in Ireland)	Bankruptcy Act 1861
	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 4	Officers' commissions	Officers Commissions Act 1862
30	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 7	India stock transfer	India Stock Transfer Act 1862
	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 20	Issue of writ of <i>habeas corpus</i> out of England	Habeas Corpus Act 1862
35	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 39	Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (power to raise finance)	
	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 51	Pier and Harbour Orders confirmation	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1862
40	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 82	Poor rates recovery	Poor Rates Recovery Act 1862
	1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 91	Incorporation of General Council of Medical Education and publication of British Pharmacopoeia	Medical Council Act 1862
45	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 12	Abolition of Office of Secretary at War and transfer of duties	Secretary at War Abolition Act 1863
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 35	South African offences	South African Offences Act 1863
50	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 69	Officers of Royal Naval Reserve	Officers of Royal Naval Reserve Act 1863
	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 73	India stock certificate	India Stock Certificate Act 1863
55	1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 76	Colonial letters patent	Colonial Letters Patent Act 1863

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 81	Public works and fisheries	Public Works and Fisheries Acts Amendment Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 119	Exhibition medals	Exhibition Medals Act 1863	5
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 123	Church of Ireland		
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 20	Promissory notes (Ireland)	Promissory Notes (Ireland) Act 1864	10
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 23	Naval Prize Acts repeal	Naval Prize Acts Repeal Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 31	Annuity to the Countess of Elgin		
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 36	Army prize (shares of deceased)	Army Prize (Shares of Deceased) Act 1864	15
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 43	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 46	Government annuities (investments)	Government Annuities (Investments) Act 1864	20
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 77	Ionian States Acts of Parliament		
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 81	Revenues of Archbishopric of Armagh		25
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 86	Bank post bills composition (Ireland)	Bank Post Bills Composition (Ireland) Act 1864	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 13	Drainage and improvement of certain lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act, Ireland 1865	30
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 14	Colonial naval defence	Colonial Naval Defence Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 21	Bankruptcy (Ireland)	Irish Bankrupt and Insolvent Amendment Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 30	Revenue	Revenue Act 1865	35
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 54	Pheasants (Ireland)	Pheasants (Ireland) Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 58	Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1865	40
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 64	Colonial marriages	Colonial Marriages Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 82	Benefices (Ireland)	Endowment and Augmentation of Small Benefices Act (Ireland) Amendment Act 1865	45
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 89	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 112	Admiralty, etc., Acts repeal	Admiralty, &c. Acts Repeal Act 1865	50
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 122	Subscriptions and declarations to be made and oaths to be taken by certain clergy	Clerical Subscription Act 1865	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 7	Annuity to Princess Helena		55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 8	Annuity to Duke of Edinburgh	
	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 30	Harbour loans	Harbour Loans Act 1866
	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 43	Naval Savings Banks	Naval Savings Banks Act 1866
10	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 45	Sea fisheries and piers and harbours (Ireland)	Piers and Harbours (Ireland) Act 1866
	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 46	Belfast constabulary	Belfast Constabulary Act 1866
	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 47	Indian prize money	Indian Prize Money Act 1866
15	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 48	Annuity to Princess Mary of Cambridge	
	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 58	Pier and Harbour Orders confirmation	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1866
20	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 64	Inland revenue	
	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 73	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1866
	1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 108	Railway companies securities	Railway Companies Securities Act 1866
25	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 2	Odessa Marriages	Odessa Marriage Act 1867
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 57	Blackwater Bridge	
30	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 72	Board of Trade (Parliamentary Secretary)	Board of Trade (Parliamentary Secretary) Act 1867
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 77	Wexford Grand Jury	Wexford Grand Jury Act 1867
35	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 93	Morro Velho marriage	Morro Velho Marriage Act 1867
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 95	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1867
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 115	Justices of the peace	Justices of the Peace Act 1867
40	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 124	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1867
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 137	Confirmation of orders; Church temporalities (Ireland)	
45	1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 31	Stockbrokers (Ireland)	Stockbrokers (Ireland) Act 1868
	1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 78	Admiralty suits	Admiralty Suits Act 1868
50	1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 81	Portpatrick and Belfast and County Down Railway	
	1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 83	Army chaplains	Army Chaplains Act 1868
55	1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 88	Court of Chancery and Exchequer funds (Ireland)	Court of Chancery and Exchequer Funds (Ireland) Act 1868

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 89	Inclosure, etc., expenses	Inclosure, &c. Expenses Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 91	Annuity to Lord Napier		5
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 117	Incumbents	Incumbents Act 1868	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 3	Lord Napier's salary		
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 18	Lands clauses consolidation	Lands Clauses Consolidation Act 1869	10
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 26	Trustee appointment	Trustee Appointment Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 41	Poor rate assessment and collection	Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act 1869	15
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 44	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 57	Sailors' clothing	Seamen's Clothing Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 59	Savings Bank investment	Savings Bank Investment Act 1869	20
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 60	Political offices pension	Political Offices Pension Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 71	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1869	25
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 73	Telegraph	Telegraph Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 81	Volunteer corps	Volunteer Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 106	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1869	30
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 32	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 99	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Repeal Act 1870	35
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 1	Annuity to Princess Louise		
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 29	India stock dividends	India Stock Dividends Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 37	Prayer Book (tables of lessons)	Prayer Book (Tables of Lessons) Act 1871	40
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 50	Bankruptcy disqualification	Bankruptcy Disqualification Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 61	Election Commissioners expenses	Election Commissioners Expenses Act 1871	45
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 64	Annuity to Duke of Connaught		
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 86	Regulation of army	Regulation of the Forces Act 1871	50
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 106	Detached portions of counties (Ireland)	Detached Portions of Counties (Ireland) Act 1871	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 39	Naturalization	Naturalization Act 1872	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 44	Court of Chancery (Funds)	Court of Chancery (Funds) Act 1872
	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 45	Treaty of Washington	Treaty of Washington Act 1872
10	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 56	Annuity to Lady Mayo	
	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 65	Law relating to certain children	Bastardy Laws Amendment Act 1872
15	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 67	Greenwich Hospital and education and maintenance of children of certain seamen and marines, etc.	Greenwich Hospital Act 1872
	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 73	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1872
20	1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 85	Annual Turnpike Acts continuance	Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act 1872
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 1	Confirmation of marriages (Cove Chapel)	
25	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 9	Law relating to certain children	Bastardy Laws Amendment Act 1873
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 17	East India Stock dividend redemption	East India Stock Dividend Redemption Act 1873
30	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 20	Marriages confirmation (Fulford Chapel)	
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 25	Marriages confirmation (Gretton Chapel)	
35	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 28	Marriages confirmation (Eton)	
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 32	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1873
40	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 44	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1873
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 59	Slave trade (East African courts)	Slave Trade (East African Courts) Act 1873
45	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 68	Militia (lands and buildings)	Militia (Lands and Buildings) Act 1873
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 80	Annuity to Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh	
50	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 84	Militia pay and storehouses	Militia Pay and Storehouses Act 1873
	1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 86	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1873
55	1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 3	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1874
	1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 14	Marriages confirmation (Pooley Bridge)	
	1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 15	Betting	Betting Act 1874
	1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 17	Marriages confirmation (Bentley)	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 24	Harbour of Colombo Loan	Harbour of Colombo Loan Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 34	Apothecaries	Apothecaries Act Amendment Act 1874	5
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 46	Customs (Isle of Man) tariff	Customs (Isle of Man) Tariff Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 61	Royal (late Indian) Ordnance Corps	Royal (late Indian) Ordnance Corps Act 1874	10
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 77	Colonial clergy	Colonial Clergy Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 81	Abolition of certain offices and better provision for office of Clerk of Crown in Chancery	Great Seal (Offices) Act 1874	15
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 84	Works and public buildings	Works and Public Buildings Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 90	Elementary education (orders)	Elementary Education (Orders) Act 1874	20
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 15	Sea fisheries	Sea Fisheries Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 16	Regimental exchange	Regimental Exchange Act 1875	25
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 43	Royal College of Surgeons of England	Medical Act, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 52	Washington Treaty (claims)	Washington Treaty (Claims) Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 53	Canada copyright	Canada Copyright Act 1875	30
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 55	Public health	Public Health Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 58	Public works loans (money)	Public Works Loans (Money) Act 1875	35
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 64	Government officers (security)	Government Officers (Security) Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 68	Department of Science and Art	Department of Science and Art Act 1875	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 10	Royal titles	Royal Titles Act 1876	40
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 14	Chelsea Hospital	Chelsea Hospital Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 40	Medical practitioners	Medical Practitioners Act 1876	45
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 42	Convict prisons returns	Convict Prisons Returns Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 57	Winter assizes	Winter Assizes Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 67	Suez Canal (shares)	Suez Canal (Shares) Act 1876	50
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 70	Sheriff Courts (Scotland)	Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act 1876	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 10	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Amendment Act 1877	55
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 51	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1877	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 55	Public Record Office	Public Record Office Act 1877
	1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 59	Colonial stock	Colonial Stock Act 1877
	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 18	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1878
10	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 26	Parliamentary and municipal registration	Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act 1878
	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 27	Amendment of Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland) 1877	Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland) 1877 Amendment Act 1878
15	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 33	Dentists	Dentists Act 1878
	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 46	Annuity to Duke and Duchess of Connaught	Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn (Establishment) Act 1878
20	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 53	Admiralty and War Office regulation	Admiralty and War Office Regulation Act 1878
	1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 61	Fiji marriage	Fiji Marriage Act 1878
25	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 10	Assessed rates	Assessed Rates Act 1879
	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 32	Military prisons	Military Prisons Act 1879
	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 36	Customs buildings	Customs Buildings Act 1879
30	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 38	Slave trade (East African courts)	Slave Trade (East African Courts) Act 1879
	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 43	East Indian Railway (redemption of annuities)	East Indian Railway (Redemption of Annuities) Act 1879
35	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 49	Summary jurisdiction	Summary Jurisdiction Act 1879
	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 58	Public offices fees	Public Offices Fees Act 1879
40	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 59	Civil Procedure Acts repeal	Civil Procedure Acts Repeal Act 1879
	1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 60	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1879
45	1880 (43 Vict.) c. 10	East India loan (East Indian Railway debentures)	East India Loan (East Indian Railway Debentures) Act 1880
	1880 (43 Vict.) c. 11	India stock (powers of attorney)	India Stock (Powers of Attorney) Act 1880
50	1880 (43 Vict.) c. 18	Parliamentary elections and corrupt practices	Parliamentary Elections and Corrupt Practices Act 1880
	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 10	Great Seal	Great Seal Act 1880
	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 22	Merchant shipping (fees and expenses)	Merchant Shipping (Fees and Expenses) Act 1880
55	1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 32	Orders relating to certain children	Bastardy Orders Act 1880

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 3	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council	Judicial Committee Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 5	Peace preservation (Ireland)	Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act 1881	5
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 18	Petty Sessions clerks (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerks (Ireland) Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 43	Superannuation	Superannuation Act 1881	10
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 53	East Indian Railway (redemption of annuities)	East Indian Railway (Redemption of Annuities) Act 1881	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 5	Annuity (Duke and Duchess of Albany)	Duke of Albany (Establishment) Act 1882	15
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 12	Militia storehouses	Militia Storehouses Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 45	Bombay Civil Fund	Bombay Civil Fund Act 1882	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 4	National Gallery (loan)	National Gallery (Loan) Act 1883	20
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 8	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Acts Amendment Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 24	Relief of distressed unions (Ireland)	Relief of Distressed Unions (Ireland) Act 1883	25
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 31	Payment of wages in public-houses: prohibition	Payment of Wages in Public-houses Prohibition Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 32	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1883	30
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 52	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 54	National debt	National Debt Act 1883	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 20	Greek marriages	Greek Marriages Act 1884	35
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 23	National debt (conversion of stock)	National Debt (Conversion of Stock) Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 26	Fisheries (oyster, crab and lobster)	Fisheries (Oyster, Crab, and Lobster) Act (1877) Amendment Act 1884	40
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 27	Sea fisheries	Sea Fisheries Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 30	Great seal	Great Seal Act 1884	45
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 31	Colonial prisoners removal	Colonial Prisoners Removal Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 44	Naval pensions	Naval Pensions Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 57	Superannuation	Superannuation Act 1884	50
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 24	Annuity, Princess Beatrice		
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 25	East India unclaimed stock	East India Unclaimed Stock Act 1885	55
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 28	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1885	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 42	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1885
	1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 6	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Acts Amendment Act 1886
	1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 18	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1886
10	1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 24	Public order (Ireland)	Peace Preservation (Ireland) Continuance Act 1886
	1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 39	Salmon and freshwater fisheries	Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Act 1886
	1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 45	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1886
15	1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 48	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1886
	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 11	Conversion of India stock	Conversion of India Stock Act 1887
20	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 32	Open spaces	Open Spaces Act 1887
	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 36	Lieutenancy clerks allowances	Lieutenancy Clerks Allowances Act 1887
	1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 66	Bankruptcy (discharge and closure)	Bankruptcy (Discharge and Closure) Act 1887
25	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 5	Indian railways purchase, stock and debentures, etc.	Oude and Rohilkund Railway Purchase Act 1888
	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 27	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Amendment Act 1888
30	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 28	Marriages validation	Marriages Validation Act 1888
	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 31	National defence	National Defence Act 1888
35	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 32	Imperial defence	Imperial Defence Act 1888
	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 41	Local government	Local Government Act 1888
40	1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 56	Church, nomination of suffragans	Suffragans Nomination Act 1888
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 4	National Debt redemption	National Debt Redemption Act 1889
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 24	Master and servant	Master and Servant Act 1889
45	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 30	Board of Agriculture	Board of Agriculture Act 1889
	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 38	Confirmation of certain marriages	Basutoland and British Bechuanaland Marriage Act 1889
50	1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 50	Local government (Scotland)	Local Government (Scotland) Act 1889
	1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 6	South Indian Railway purchase, stock and debentures, etc.	South Indian Railway Purchase Act 1890
55	1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 18	Superannuation (War Department)	Superannuation (War Department) Act 1890

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 22	Education	Education Code (1890) Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 27	Colonial Courts of Admiralty	Colonial Courts of Admiralty Act 1890	5
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 37	Foreign jurisdiction	Foreign Jurisdiction Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 71	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1890	10
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 46	Post office	Post Office Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 59	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 61	Schools for science and art	Schools for Science and Art Act 1891	15
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 68	County council (elections)	County Councils (Elections) Act 1891	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 25	Taxes (regulation of remuneration)	Taxes (Regulation of Remuneration) Amendment Act 1892	20
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 34	Naval Knights of Windsor (dissolution)	Naval Knights of Windsor (Dissolution) Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 35	Colonial stock	Colonial Stock Act 1892	25
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 45	Salaries of Land Commissioners (Ireland)	Land Commissioners (Ireland) Salaries Act 1892	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 1	Coinage	Coinage Act 1893	30
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 9	Municipal corporations	Municipal Corporations Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 10	Police	Police Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 18	Treasury Chest Fund	Treasury Chest Fund Act 1893	35
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 50	Light railways (Ireland)	Light Railways (Ireland) Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 65	Public works loans	Public Works Loans (No. 3) Act 1893	40
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 70	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1893	
1894 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 73	Local government	Local Government Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 4	Four Courts library	Four Courts Library Act 1894	45
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 12	Indian railways	Indian Railways Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 23	Commissioners of Works	Commissioners of Works Act 1894	50
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 31	Zanzibar indemnity	Zanzibar Indemnity Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 37	Locomotive threshing engines	Locomotive Threshing Engines Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 57	Diseases of animals	Diseases of Animals Act 1894	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 10	Mr. Speaker's retirement	Mr. Speaker's Retirement Act 1895
	1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 20	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Act 1895
10	1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 1	Local government (elections)	Local Government (Elections) Act 1896
	1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 20	Public health (ports)	Public Health (Ports) Act 1896
	1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 33	Royal Naval Reserve volunteer	Royal Naval Reserve Volunteer Act 1896
	1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 38	Uganda Railway	Uganda Railway 1896
15	1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 42	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1896
	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 21	Mersey Channels	Mersey Channels Act 1897
20	1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 66	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1897
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 5	Public buildings expenses	Public Buildings Expenses Act 1898
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 13	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1898
25	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 21	Poor law (Scotland)	Poor Law (Scotland) Act 1898
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 24	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1898
30	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 29	Locomotives	Locomotives Act 1898
	1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 36	Criminal evidence	Criminal Evidence Act 1898
	1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 30	Commons	Commons Act 1899
35	1899 (63 Vict. Sess. 2) c. 3	Second Session (explanation)	Second Session (Explanation) Act 1899
40	1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 23	Amendment of law on removal of paupers from England to Ireland	Poor Removal Act 1900
	1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 24	Veterinary surgeons	Veterinary Surgeons Amendment Act 1900
	1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 34	Ancient monuments protection	Ancient Monuments Protection Act 1900
45	1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 36	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1900
	1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 62	Colonial stock	Colonial Stock Act 1900
50	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund Act (No. 1) 1901
	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 5	Demise of the Crown	Demise of the Crown Act 1901
	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 6	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1901
55	1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 15	Royal titles	Royal Titles Act 1901

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 21	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 25	East India loan (Great Indian Peninsular Railway debentures)	East India Loan (Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debentures) Act 1901	5
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 33	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 35	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 39	Naval works	Naval Works Act 1901	10
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 40	Military works	Military Works Act 1901	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 4	Loan	Loan Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 5	Royal Naval Reserve	Royal Naval Reserve Act 1902	15
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 22	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 27	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 30	Appropriation	Appropriation (No. 2) Act 1902	20
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 32	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 40	Uganda Railway	Uganda Railway Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 41	Metropolis water	Metropolis Water Act 1902	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 2	Light locomotives (Ireland)	Light Locomotives (Ireland) Act 1903	25
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 3	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 6	Naval forces	Naval Forces Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 20	Patriotic Fund reorganisation	Patriotic Fund Reorganisation Act 1903	30
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 21	Sugar Convention	Sugar Convention Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 22	Naval works	Naval Works Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 28	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 29	Military works	Military Works Act 1903	35
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 32	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 40	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 47	Military lands	Military Lands Act 1903	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1904	40
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 17	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 29	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 33	Anglo-French Convention	Anglo-French Convention Act 1904	45
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 36	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1904	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 5	Mr. Speaker's retirement	Mr. Speaker's Retirement Act 1905	50

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 6	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1905
5	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 7	War stores (Commission)	War Stores (Commission) Act 1905
	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 14	Medical	Medical Act (1886) Amendment Act 1905
	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 17	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1905
10	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 19	East India loans (railways)	East India Loans (Railways) Act 1905
	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 20	Naval works	Naval Works Act 1905
	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 21	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1905
	1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 22	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1905
15	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1906
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 3	Seed potatoes supply (Ireland)	Seed Potatoes Supply (Ireland) Act 1906
20	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 5	Falsification of certain documents relating to sailors or soldiers	Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act 1906
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 9	Indian railways	Indian Railways Act Amendment Act 1906
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 11	Reserve Forces	Reserve Forces Act 1906
25	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 26	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1906
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 29	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1906
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 51	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1906
	1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 55	Public Trustee	Public Trustee Act 1906
30	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1907
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 10	Employment of women	Employment of Women Act 1907
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 20	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1907
35	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 25	Commissioners for oaths (prize proceedings)	Commissioners for Oaths (Prize Proceedings) Act 1907
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 34	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1907
40	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 43	Education (administration provisions)	Education (Administrative Provisions) Act 1907
	1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 51	Sheriff Courts (Scotland)	Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act 1907
45	1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1908
	1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 18	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1908
50	1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 19	Supply of seed potatoes and seed oats (Ireland)	Seed Potatoes and Seed Oats Supply (Ireland) Act 1908
	1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 23	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1908
	1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 25	Naval lands (volunteers)	Naval Lands (Volunteers) Act 1908

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 30	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 54	East India loans	East India Loans Act 1908	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1909	5
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 2	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 5	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 6	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 14	Assistant Postmaster-General	Assistant Postmaster-General Act 1909	10
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 23	Board of Trade	Board of Trade Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 41	Naval discipline	Naval Discipline Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 46	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1909	15
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 1	Treasury (temporary borrowing)	Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 4	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 5	East India loans (railways and irrigation)	East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Act 1910	20
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 7	Development and Road Improvement Funds	Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 1910	25
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 9	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 11	Census (Ireland)	Census (Ireland) Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 14	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1910	30
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 20	Diseases of animals	Diseases of Animals Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 26	Regency	Regency Act 1910	35
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 28	Civil list	Civil List Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 29	Accession declaration	Accession Declaration Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 36	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1910	40
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 38	Appropriation	Appropriation (No. 2) Act 1910	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1911	45
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 5	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 7	Municipal elections (corrupt and illegal practices)	Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act 1911	50
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 15	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 17	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1911	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 22	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1911
	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 24	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, etc.)	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, &c.) Act 1911
	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 42	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1911
10	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 44	Military manoeuvres	Military Manoeuvres Act 1911
	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 52	Regulation of flock manufactured from rags	Rag Flock Act 1911
15	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 56	Telephone transfer	Telephone Transfer Amendment Act 1911
	1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 58	Resident Magistrates (Belfast)	Resident Magistrates (Belfast) Act 1911
20	1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1912
	1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 2	Coal mines (minimum wage)	Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act 1912
	1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 7	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1912
25	1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 11	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1912
	1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 15	Validity of certain marriages solemnised in Japan	Marriages in Japan (Validity) Act 1912
30	1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 18	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1912
	1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 26	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, etc.)	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, &c.) Amendment Act 1913
35	1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 27	Appropriation	Appropriation (1912-3) Act 1913
	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1913
40	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 5	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1913
	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 9	Herring fishing (branding)	Herring Fishery (Branding) Act 1913
	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 15	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1913
45	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 16	Foreign jurisdiction	Foreign Jurisdiction Act 1913
	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 20	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act 1913
50	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 22	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1913
	1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 35	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1913
	1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1914
55	1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 3	Grey seals protection	Grey Seals Protection Act 1914
	1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 11	Postponement of certain payments	Postponement of Payments Act 1914

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 13	Prize Courts (procedure)	Prize Courts (Procedure) Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 15	Exportation of horses	Exportation of Horses Act 1914	5
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 23	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 24	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1914	10
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 33	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 37	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (acquisition of capital)	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of capital) Act 1914	15
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 59	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 70	Naval billeting, etc.	Naval Billeting, &c. Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 80	Police constables (naval and military service)	Police Constables (Naval and Military Service) Act 1914	20
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 91	Welsh Church	Welsh Church Act 1914	
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 4	Land drainage	Land Drainage Act 1914	25
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 6	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1914 (Session 2)	
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 16	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1914	30
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 28	Naval Medical Compassionate Fund	Naval Medical Compassionate Fund Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 32	Irish police (naval and military service)	Irish Police (Naval and Military Service) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 43	Army (transfers)	Army (Transfers) Act 1915	35
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 50	Re-election of Ministers	Re-election of Ministers Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 57	Prize courts	Prize Courts Act 1915	40
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 60	National registration	National Registration Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 61	Government of India	Government of India Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 63	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1915	45
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 65	Maintenance of livestock	Maintenance of Live Stock Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 68	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1915	50
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 71	Customs (war powers)	Customs (War Powers) (No. 2) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 72	Special Acts (extension of time)	Special Acts (Extension of Time) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 74	Police magistrates (superannuation)	Police Magistrates (Superannuation) Act 1915	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 76	Elections and registration	Elections and Registration Act 1915
	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 77	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1915
	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 83	Naval and military war pensions, etc.	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c., Act 1915
10	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 87	Indian Civil Service (temporary provisions)	Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act 1915
	1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 95	Education (small population grants)	Education (Small Population Grants) Act 1915
15	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 2	Naval prize (procedure)	Naval Prize (Procedure) Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 4	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (expenses)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Expenses) Act 1916
20	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 8	Imperial Institute (management)	Imperial Institute (Management) Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 15	Military service	Military Service Act 1916 (Session 2)
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 17	Naval discipline (delegation of powers)	Naval Discipline (Delegation of Powers) Act 1916
25	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 22	Re-election of Ministers	Re-election of Ministers Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 23	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1916
30	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 29	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 33	Army (courts of inquiry)	Army (Courts of Inquiry) Act 1916
35	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 34	Special commissions (Dardanelles and Mesopotamia)	Special Commissions (Dardanelles and Mesopotamia) Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 38	Small holding, colonies	Small Holding, Colonies Act 1916
40	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 46	Law and procedure (emergency provisions)	Law and Procedure (Emergency Provisions) (Ireland) Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 56	Re-election of Ministers	Re-election of Ministers (No. 2) Act 1916
45	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 57	Restriction on output of beer	Output of Beer (Restriction) Amendment Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 59	Constabulary and police (Ireland)	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 60	Sailors and soldiers (gifts for land settlement)	Sailors and Soldiers (Gifts for Land Settlement) Act 1916
50	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 63	Defence of the Realm (acquisition of land)	Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Act 1916
	1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 65	Ministry of Pensions	Ministry of Pensions Act 1916
55	1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1917

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 3	Railway passenger duty	Railway Passenger Duty Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 5	Ecclesiastical services (omission on account of War)	Ecclesiastical Services (Omission on account of War) Act 1917	5
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 6	Ministry of National Service	Ministry of National Service Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 7	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1917	10
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 8	Regulation of coal mines	Coal Mines Regulation (Amendment) Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 10	Army	Army (Annual) Act (1916) Amendment Act 1917	15
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 14	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (administrative expenses)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Administrative Expenses) Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 30	Local government (allotments and land cultivation) (Ireland)	Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (Ireland) Act 1917	20
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 32	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1917	25
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 34	Naval discipline	Naval Discipline Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 37	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (transfer of powers)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Transfer of Powers), Act 1917	30
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 38	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 45	Munitions of war	Munitions of War Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 47	Titles deprivation	Titles Deprivation Act 1917	35
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 54	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (committees)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Committees) Act 1917	
1918 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 56	Confirmation of Coal Mines Control Agreement	Coal Mines Control Agreement (Confirmation) Act 1918	40
1918 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 60	National registration	National Registration (Amendment) Act 1918	
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 12	Defence of the Realm orders	Defence of the Realm (Beans, Peas, and Pulse Orders) Act 1918	45
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 21	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1918	
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 24	Flax companies (financial assistance)	Flax Companies (Financial Assistance) Act 1918	50
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 27	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1918	
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 28	Government war obligations	Government War Obligations Act 1918	55
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 29	Maternity and child welfare	Maternity and Child Welfare Act 1918	

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 44	Special Commission (Belfast Prison)	Special Commission (Belfast Prison) Act 1918
	1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 49	Affiliation orders (increase of maximum payment)	Affiliation Orders (Increase of Maximum Payment) Act 1918
10	1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 51	Police (Pensions)	Police (Pensions) Act 1918
	1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 53	Constabulary and police (Ireland)	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1918
15	1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 57	War pensions (administrative provisions)	War Pensions (Administrative Provisions) Act 1918
	1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 60	Ministry of Munitions	Ministry of Munitions Act 1918
20	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 13	Local elections (expenses)	Local Elections (Expenses) Act 1919
	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 28	Matrimonial causes (dominions troops)	Matrimonial Causes (Dominions Troops) Act 1919
25	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 34	Anglo-French Treaty (defence of France)	Anglo-French Treaty (Defence of France) Act 1919
	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 35	Housing, town planning, etc.	Housing, Town Planning &c. Act 1919
30	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 39	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1919
	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 40	Retired officers (civil employment)	Retired Officers (Civil Employment) Act 1919
35	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 43	Government of the Soudan Loan	Government of the Soudan Loan Act 1919
	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 44	Government war obligations	Government War Obligations Act 1919
40	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 52	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1919
	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 53	War pensions (administrative provisions)	War Pensions (Administrative Provisions) Act 1919
45	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 86	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (acquisition of capital)	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act 1919
	1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 91	Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries	Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Act 1919
50	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 20	Veterinary surgeons	Veterinary Surgeons Act (1881) Amendment Act 1920
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 23	War pensions	War Pensions Act 1920
55	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 57	Unemployment relief works	Unemployment Relief Works Act 1920
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 67	Government of Ireland	Government of Ireland Act 1920
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 73	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1920
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 81	Administration of justice	Administration of Justice Act 1920
	1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 82	Unemployment insurance (temporary provisions)	Unemployment Insurance (Temporary Provisions Amendment) Act 1920

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 10	Mr. Speaker's retirement	Mr. Speaker's Retirement Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 18	Indian divorces (validity)	Indian Divorces (Validity) Act 1921	5
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 20	Tithe annuities apportionment	Tithe Annuities Apportionment Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 21	Dentists	Dentists Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 26	Overseas trade (credits and insurance)	Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Amendment Act 1921	10
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 31	Police pensions	Police Pensions Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 39	Admiralty pensions	Admiralty Pensions Act 1921	15
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 41	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 49	War pensions	War Pensions Act 1921	20
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 53	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 54	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 58	Trusts (Scotland)	Trusts (Scotland) Act 1921	25
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 65	Trade facilities	Trade Facilities Act 1921	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 2	Coroners (emergency provisions continuance)	Coroners (Emergency Provisions Continuance) Act 1922	30
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 4	Irish Free State Agreement	Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 9	East India loans (railways and irrigation)	East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Act 1922	35
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 10	Kenya divorces (validity)	Kenya Divorces (Validity) Act 1922	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 13	Empire settlement	Empire Settlement Act 1922	40
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 15	Government of the Soudan Loan	Government of the Soudan Loan (Amendment) Act 1922	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 22	Summer time	Summer Time Act 1922	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 24	Government of Northern Ireland (loan guarantee)	Government of Northern Ireland (Loan Guarantee) Act 1922	45
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 26	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (payment of calls)	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act 1922	50
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 33	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1922	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 38	National Health Insurance	National Health Insurance Act 1922	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 39	Oil in navigable waters	Oil in Navigable Waters Act 1922	55

	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
5	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 41	Elections (representation of the people)	Representation of the People (No. 2) Act 1922
	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 44	British nationality and status of aliens	British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act 1922
	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 45	Telegraph (money)	Telegraph (Money) Act 1922
10	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 47	Railway and Canal Commission (consents)	Railway and Canal Commission (Consents) Act 1922
	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 49	Post Office (parcels)	Post Office (Parcels) Act 1922
15	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 50	Expiring laws	Expiring Laws Act 1922
	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 53	War service canteens (disposal of surplus)	War Service Canteens (Disposal of Surplus) Act 1922
20	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 57	Solicitors	Solicitors Act 1922
	1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 58	Ecclesiastical tithe rentcharges (rates)	Ecclesiastical Rentcharges (Rates) Act 1922
25	1922 (13 Geo. 5 sess. 2) c. 1	Irish Free State Constitution	Irish Free State Constitution Act 1922 (Session 2)
	1922 (13 Geo. 5 sess. 2) c. 2	Irish Free State (consequential provisions)	Irish Free State (Consequential Provisions) Act 1922 (Session 2)